



1979
MEDIA
GUIDE

\$2.50

INDEX

All-Stars From Phillies	56
Attendance Records	9
Two Million Club	6
Veterans Stadium Total	64
Alumni Club	57-62
Championship Series, 1976-77-78	64-66
Coaches	12
Day By Day, 1978	91-95
Defense	
All-Time Fielding Team	17
Club Fielding Records	69
Gold Glove Winners	14
League Leaders	17
Draft Choices	33
Executive Biographies	3-6
Final 1978 Averages	98
Final 1978 Standings	55
First Place Dates	10
General Club Records	69
Hall of Fame, Phillies	83
History of Phillies	63
Hitting	
All-Time Top Ten	73
Club, Season & Game Records	68
Cycle, Game	35
Detailed 1978 Stats	85-87
Grand Slams	80
Home Runs	81
Home Runs, 3 & 4, Game	47
Individual Records, Game & Season	71
League Leaders	75-76
Longest Hitting Streaks, Current Phillies	32
Longest Hitting Streaks, Club History	77
Pinch Hit Leaders	19
Pinch Home Runs	38
RBI	78-79
Hotels	83
Last Time It Happened	24
Major Honors	67
Manager Danny Ozark	11
Medical Staff	52
Minor League Review, 1978	54-55
Minor League System	53
MVP Winners	37
Newsy Notes, 1978	96
Opposing Pitchers vs. Phillies	97
Owens Trades	5
Phillies Career Games	82
Phillies 1978 Highlights	1
Phillies Front Office	2
Phillies Managers	10
Pitching	
All-Time Top Ten	72
Cy Young Winners	21
Detailed 1978 Stats	88-90
Individual Records, Game & Season	70
League Leaders	74
No-Hitters	79
20-Game Winners	34
Strikeout Highs	28
Winning Streak, Current Phillies	22
Winning Streak, Club Highs	77
Player Biographies, Records	13-52
Qualifying Marks	76
Roster	50-51
Rules of Interest	84
Scouting Staff	53
Season Schedule, 1979	Back Cover
Spring Training, 1979	Inside Back Cover
Spring Training, 1978 Stats	36
Streaks, Wins and Losses, Club	77
Veterans Stadium	
Address, Phones, Capacity, etc.	8
Ground Rules	8
Wins-Losses vs. Each Club	98
World Series	71
Year By Year	7

This guide was published Feb. 15, 1979. Newspapers, radio and television stations and magazines needing more information can contact the Phillies, Publicity Office, Box 7575, Philadelphia, Pa. 19101. 463-6000, Ext. 215-216-217-270.

PHILLIES 1978 HIGHLIGHTS

DIVISION TITLES: Phillies became the second N.L. team to win three straight division titles, 1976-77-78. Pirates of 1970-71-72 set the record.

DEFENSE: Phillies had the best defensive team in the majors, committing 104 errors, a new low for the club. The team's .983 percentage was tops, also. Bob Boone (c), Larry Bowa (ss) and Bake McBride (of) were percentage leaders at their positions. And, for the first time in Phillies history, they had four players win Gold Gloves, Garry Maddox, Mike Schmidt, Bowa and Boone.

OFFENSE: Phillies finished third in the league in runs and home runs behind the Dodgers and Reds.

STEALS: 152 total was the Phillies best since 1912 club stole 159.

ATTENDANCE: 2,583,389 ranked second in the major leagues to the Dodgers for the second consecutive year.

4 RUNS: Phillies had a fantastic record of 71-12 in games in which they scored 4 or more runs.

HOME: At the Vet, the Phillies were 54-28, hitting .270 as a team.

EIGHT YEARS: Since moving into the Vet eight years ago (1971), the Phillies are 619-591 finishing 6-6-6-3-2-1-1.

FIRST PLACE: Phillies won a doubleheader at home from the Cubs on June 23rd to take first place, a position they held the rest of the way.

BIGGEST LEAD: August 12th, Phillies led Cubs by 5½ and the Pirates by 11½.

BY THE MONTH

APRIL: 10-7 record matched club record for wins in the first month. Expos were second by .009.

MAY: 12-14 month left Phillies in 3rd place, ½ games behind Chicago.

JUNE: Victory on June 10 puts Phils in first for first time but they drop back to second the very next day . . . Doubleheader win over Cubs on the 23rd puts Phillies in first by .002 over Chicago, a lead they never relinquish . . . 18-10 month has Phillies in the lead by 3 games.

JULY: Month begins with two more wins over Cubs, making it 8 of 9 in two big series between the two clubs . . . 47-34 record at All-Star break . . . On the 23rd, Carlton wins his 200th game, the 78th pitcher in baseball history to reach that plateau . . . 15-14 record for the month has Phillies 4½ up on the Cubs.

AUGUST: Phillies and Pirates meet 8 times for the first two weekends. Phillies win 6 of the 8 and lead the Pirates by 11½ on Aug. 12 . . . Ozark gains 500th victory on the 10th . . . Phillies end the month with 5 straight victories on a tough west coast trip but Pirates are hot, winning 13 of 15, to trail by 5 . . . Phillies are 16-14 for August.

SEPTEMBER: Pirates continue hot streak, winning 20 of 22, to trail by just ½ game on the 5th . . . Three days later, Phillies win two from St. Louis while Mets beat Bucs twice. Lead up to 3 games . . . On the 9th, Phillies lead is 4 games, the largest pad of any of the four major league division leaders . . . On the 11th, a 10-3 romp by the Phillies over Pittsburgh drops the Pirates 5 back . . . On the 19th, lead shrinks to 1 as Pirates win 20th straight game at home . . . On the 23rd, Bowa gets 7 hits, Christenson and Ruthven get wins in a doubleheader sweep in New York. Expos beat Pirates, who now trail by 3 . . . On the 23rd, 20 wins in last 29 has the Phillies on top by 4 with 8 to go . . . On the 29th, Pirates win twi-nighter from Phillies in Pittsburgh to cut the lead to 1½ games with two to go . . . On the 30th, Stargell hits grand slam in the first inning to put Pirates on top, 4-1. But Phillies come back on two homers by Lerch (the winning pitcher), a 3-run shot by Luzinski which puts the Phillies on top and a 3-run insurance double by Heber. Pirates rally for 4 in the 9th but fall short as Phillies hang on for 10-8 pennant-clinching victory.

PHILLIES FRONT OFFICE—1979

R. R. M. (Bob) Carpenter Jr.	Chairman of Board
R. R. M. (Ruly) Carpenter III	President
William Y. Giles	Executive Vice President
Paul Owens	Vice President; Director, Player Personnel
George F. H. Harrison	Vice President; Director, Finance
G. Theodore Harrison	Secretary-Treasurer
G. Dallas Green	Director, Minor Leagues and Scouting
Keith Carpenter	Administrative Assistant
David P. Montgomery	Director, Sales
Larry Shenk	Director, Publicity
Raymond B. Krise	Ticket Manager
Thomas T. Hudson	Director, Advertising
Frank H. Sullivan	Director, Promotions
Patrick J. Cassidy	Director, Stadium Operations
Eddie Ferenz	Traveling Secretary
Richard Deats	Director, Group Sales
Ray Krise Jr.	Director, Season Ticket Sales
Howie Bedell	Assistant Director, Minor Leagues
Jack Pastore	Administrator, Scouting
William V. Gargano	Executive Secretary, Minor Leagues
Andrew J. Clarke	Assistant Director, Stadium Operations
Chris Wheeler	Assistant Director, Publicity
Dennis Lehman	Director, Radio Network; Publicity Assistant
Eric Hartmann	Accounting Department
A. Ross Miller	Accounting Department
Herb Needhammer	Accounting Department
Frank Murphy	Ticket Department
Brandy Davis	National Scouting Supervisor
Tom Tumelty	Director, Office Services
Mike DiMuzio	Director, Souvenirs and Programs
Mrs. Patricia Morfesis	Secretary, Mr. Carpenter/Mr. Owens
Mrs. Cathy Halpin	Secretary, Mr. Giles
Miss Liz Riordan	Secretary, Farm Department
Mrs. Chris Legault	Secretary, Promotions
Miss Diane Zaprala	Secretary, Farm Department
Mrs. Adele MacDonald	Secretary, Publicity
Miss Nancy Nolan	Secretary, Mr. Ferenz
Mrs. Karen Delaney	Secretary, Ticket Office
Mrs. Bernie Mansi	Secretary, Stadium Operations
Ms. Peg McDonough	Secretary, Accounting
Ms. Barbara Conroy	Sales Office
Mrs. Cathy Baker	Sales Office
Mrs. Lynn Samuels	Sales Office
Miss Joanne Levy	Sales Office
Ms. Patti Silva	Sales Office
Miss Kim Hale	Sales Office
Miss Tina Marie Mizia	Sales Office
Miss Betty Joyce	Sales Office
Bill Leahy	Ticket Office
Miss Mickey Shumway	Ticket Office
Miss Joyce Anderson	Accounting Office
Mrs. Eileen Teti	Switchboard
Ken Deats	Computer Operations
Kenny Bush	Equipment and Clubhouse Manager
Pete Cera	Assistant Equipment and Clubhouse Manager
Ted Kessler Jr.	Visiting Clubhouse Manager
Fred McKenna	Maintenance
Jack Kelleher	Maintenance
John Fisher	Stadium "Turf" Superintendent

VICTORIES (Last 4 years in N.L.)

	Reds	Phillies	Dodgers	Pirates
1975	108	86	88	92
1976	102	101	92	92
1977	88	101	98	96
1978	92	90	95	88
Total	390	378	373	368

R. R. M. (RULY) CARPENTER III

R. R. M. (Ruly) Carpenter III became President of the Philadelphia Phillies on Nov. 22, 1972, succeeding his father, R. R. M. (Bob) Carpenter Jr., who stepped up to Chairman of the Board.

At the time, Ruly was 32 years of age. It made him the youngest club president in the big leagues. Similarly, Bob Carpenter was the youngest president in the majors (28) when the Phillies were purchased from William Cox, Nov. 23, 1943, by Bob's father.

Ruly played three years of varsity baseball and football at Yale University, from which he graduated in 1962 with a B.S. Degree in American Studies. In football, he was a two-way end on the 1960 undefeated Yale team. He captained the baseball team his senior year.

Following graduation, Ruly served as assistant baseball coach at the University of Delaware while taking business administration courses there.

Before Yale, Ruly lettered in football, baseball and basketball at Tower Hill School in Wilmington, Del. He graduated from Tower Hill in 1958.

Ruly began working in the Phillies front office in 1963. He spent two years in the accounting department before moving on to the minor league system where he worked under Paul Owens and Dallas Green. He was the club's secretary and assistant treasurer at the time he assumed the President's duties.

Ruly, born June 10, 1940, is married to the former Stephanie Conklin. They have three children, sons Bobby and David and a daughter, Lucinda. The Carpenters reside in Montchanin, Del.

WILLIAM Y. GILES

Baseball has been the entire life of William Yale Giles, the Philadelphia Phillies Executive Vice President.

Born in Rochester, N.Y. on September 7, 1934, Bill moved to Cincinnati as a boy when his father, Warren C. Giles, became General Manager of the Reds. While attending high school and Denison University, Bill worked in the Reds' front office during the summer months for Gabe Paul, who succeeded Warren Giles as general manager. Bill graduated from Denison in 1956 with a B.A. degree and major in economics.

Following a three-year stint in the Air Force, he joined Gabe Paul as his administrative assistant in the Reds' front office. In 1960, Bill was Business Manager of the Reds' Nashville farm team in the Southern Association. The younger Giles joined Paul again in November, 1960, after Paul went on to the new Houston franchise as general manager. Bill assumed duties as the administrative assistant. During his nine-year career with Houston, Bill handled the combined role of Traveling Secretary and Publicity Director; then Director of Public Relations and Promotions in 1964 and Vice President in 1967.

Bill Giles joined the Phillies organization on October 10, 1969, as Vice President, Business Operations, as the Phillies prepared to move into Veterans Stadium.

More than three years after joining the Phils, he was named Executive Vice President, thus becoming the chief administrative officer of the club, filling in for ownership in its absence. He also is the club's chief representative in community affairs, plus sales, promotions, stadium operations, public relations, tickets, merchandising, radio and television, scheduling and cancellation and postponement of games.

By the time he had reached age 37, Bill had been through the building and opening of the fabled Astrodome and beautiful Veterans Stadium. In opening the Vet in 1971, Giles felt he had to do something above normal when it came to throwing out the first ball. So, he lined up the Arco Go-Patrol helicopter to drop the first ball from high above the Vet. Phillies catcher Mike Ryan was given the task of catching the ball which he did after a slight bobble.

Giles refused to let 1971 lie. In 1972 he contracted Kiteman to fly in from the upper deck with the first ball. Kiteman crashed into the 600 level seats and weakly tossed the ball onto the field. Undaunted, Giles brought Kiteman back again the next year. This time the big human bird made it to centerfield. Then came Cannon-Man, Hugo Zacchini (1974); Cycle Man, Monique and Joseph Guzman riding a cycle on a wire above the stadium (1975); celebrating the bicentennial, Paul Revere rode on horseback from Boston to Philadelphia in 1976 with the first ball; once inside the Vet, he turned the ball over to Rocketman, who jetted himself around the inside of the Vet and in 1977, Pat Mulhern, "Parachute Man", brought in the first ball after jumping from an airplane high above the Vet.

In 1978, Bill brought in Dave Merrifield to bring in the first ball of the season. Merrifield dangled from a trapeze bar suspended from a helicopter and dropped the first ball to catcher Barry Foote.

Bill, his wife, Nancy Kirwin, whom he married in 1954, and three sons, Michael (6-2-59), Joseph (5-11-62) and Christopher (9-27-65) live in Gladwyne, Pa.

PAUL OWENS

Much credit for the success of the Phillies rests on the shoulders of 6-foot-4 Paul Owens, the Director of Player Personnel for the ball club.

Taking over the reins as the General Manager from John Quinn on June 3, 1972, Owens began to build the best team in the history of National League baseball in Philadelphia. Owens took a sixth place team in 1972. Four years later, "his" team won the Eastern Division title, the first pennant in Philadelphia in 26 years.

The 1976 Eastern Division pennant was just the first of three consecutive ones under Owens and Danny Ozark.

Paul Francis Owens, 54 (2-7-24 birthdate), has been through every phase of the development level in his climb to being the top executive of the playing end of the Phillies. In his career, he's been a minor league player, player-manager, manager, scout, director of the farm system, director of player personnel and even a big league manager.

"The Pope", as he is known by his many friends, began his professional career as a first baseman in the St. Louis Cardinals chain back in 1951. He was playing for Olean, N.Y., and won the Pony League batting championship with a hefty .407. He also played in 1952 before staying out of professional ball for the 1953 and 1954 seasons.

Owens returned in 1955, as the playing-manager of the Olean club. He was the skipper there for three seasons (winning two more batting titles, .368 in 1956 and .407 in 1957) before concluding his minor league managing career with Bakersfield in 1958 and 1959.

His scouting career started in 1959, moving from his native New York to the west coast. Owens' territory included southern California, Arizona, New Mexico, western Colorado and southern Nevada.

On May 22, 1965, he was promoted to the head of the Phillies minor league system, a position he held until he succeeded Quinn. Then, on July 10, 1972, he replaced Frank Lucchesi as the Phillies manager, finishing the season with a 33-47 record.

A 1942 graduate of Salamanca (NY) High School, Owens spent three years in the service, two years in Europe during WW II as a sergeant in a U.S. Army engineering company. While in the service, he met Marcelle Leclercq. They were married in Liege, Belgium, on Feb. 23, 1946.

After returning to the states, he enrolled at St. Bonaventure University, graduating with a B.S. Degree in Physical Education in 1951. During the off-season of his early baseball career, he taught physical education and coached football, basketball and baseball at his high school in his native Salamanca, N.Y.

Was inducted into the St. Bonaventure Hall of Fame, Feb. 12, 1977.

Paul and Marcelle, who reside in Sewell, N.J. are the parents of two sons, Danny, 27 and Pat, 28. They also have three grandchildren, Paulette (4-14-74); Caroline Paige (6-14-76) and Geoffrey (3-1-78).

DALLAS GREEN

Dallas Green was elevated from assistant farm director to Director of Minor Leagues and Scouting when Paul Owens became general manager, June 2, 1972.

A pitcher, coach and manager in the Phillies organization, Green moved into the front office as Owens' assistant on Nov. 19, 1969, after two years as a minor league manager. Green last saw active duty as a pitcher with the Phillies in 1967.

Green first managed at Huron, S.D., in 1968, finishing fifth in the Northern League. The next year he managed Pulaski, Va. to the Appalachian League championship.

Signed professionally after his junior year at the University of Delaware, Green broke into pro ball with Reidsville of the Carolina League. He spent four full seasons with the Phillies and also pitched briefly for the New York Mets and Washington Senators. His career record for 185 games is 20-22.

Dallas was born in Newport, Del., (8-4-34) a suburb of Wilmington. He graduated from Conrad High School in 1952, playing baseball, basketball, football and track. He married the former Sylvia Taylor on Jan. 31, 1958. They have four children, Dana, John, Kimberly, and Douglas, and reside in West Grove, Pa.

DID YOU KNOW

The most runs the Phillies ever scored in a game is 23, beating the Pirates, 23-8, July 13, 1900, and losing to the Cubs, 26-23, Aug. 25, 1922.

Owens—Wheeler-Dealer

June 14, 1972—Traded Tim McCarver to Montreal for John Bateman.
June 15, 1972—Traded Joe Hoerner and Andre Thornton to Atlanta for Jim Nash and Gary Neibauer.
Oct. 25, 1972—Purchased Tom Haller and Don Leshnock from Detroit.
Oct. 31, 1972—Traded Don Money, Bill Champion and John Vukovich to Milwaukee for pitchers Jim Lonborg, Ken Brett, Ken Sanders and Earl Stephen-
son.
Nov. 13, 1972—Signed Jose Pagan as free agent.
Nov. 27, 1972—Drafted Mike Bruhert from Tidewater.
Nov. 30, 1972—Traded Ken Sanders, Joe Lis and Ken Reynolds to Minnesota for Cesar Tovar.
Dec. 1, 1972—Traded Oscar Gamble and Roger Freed to Cleveland for Del Unser and Terry Wedgewood.
Jan. 26, 1973—Purchased Rick Clark from California Angels.
May 2, 1973—Traded Deron Johnson to Oakland for minor league catcher-
outfielder Jack Bastable.
Aug. 10, 1973—Purchased George Culver on waivers from Los Angeles.
Oct. 18, 1973—Traded Kenny Brett to Pittsburgh for Dave Cash.
Nov. 7, 1973—Traded Billy Wilson to Milwaukee for Frank Linzy.
Dec. 3, 1973—Drafted Ed Crosby from Indianapolis.
Dec. 3, 1973—Traded Barry Lersch and Craig Robinson to Atlanta for Ron Schueler.
Dec. 6, 1973—Completed Aug. 18, 1973 deal for Billy Grabarkewitz for a
player to be named later by sending Denny Doyle to California and also
acquiring Aurelio Monteagudo and minor league outfielder Chris Coletta
from the Angels as part of the deal.
Dec. 7, 1973—Sold Cesar Tovar to Texas.
Dec. 7, 1973—Purchased Eddie Watt from Baltimore.
Dec. 19, 1973—Signed Tony Taylor as a free agent.
Jan. 31, 1974—Traded Mike Ryan to Pittsburgh for Jackie Hernandez.
May 3, 1974—Traded Mike Wallace to Yankees for Ken Wright.
June 23, 1974—Purchased Ollie Brown from Houston.
June 24, 1974—Purchased Pete Richert from St. Louis.
July 10, 1974—Sold Billy Grabarkewitz to Cubs.
Dec. 3, 1974—Traded Del Unser, Mac Scarce and John Stearns to Mets for Tug
McGraw, Don Hahn and Dave Schneck.
Jan. 9, 1975—Signed Joe Hoerner as a free agent.
Mar. 10, 1975—Traded Nellie Garcia to Cleveland for Tom Hilgendorf.
Mar. 15, 1975—Purchased Cy Acosta from White Sox.
April 5, 1975—Traded Bill Robinson to Pittsburgh for Wayne Simpson.
May 4, 1975—Traded Willie Montanez to San Francisco for Garry Maddox.
May 7, 1975—Traded Jim Essian, Barry Bonnell, a minor league player to
be named later, or cash, plus an unspecified amount of cash to Atlanta for
Dick Allen and Johnny Oates.
July 1, 1975—Signed Tim McCarver as free agent.
Sept. 2, 1975—Claimed John Montague on waivers from Montreal.
Oct. 22, 1975—Traded Larry Cox to Minnesota for Sergio Ferrer.
Dec. 9, 1975—Traded Mike Anderson to St. Louis for Ron Reed.
Dec. 10, 1975—Traded Dick Ruthven, Alan Bannister and Roy Thomas to
White Sox for Jim Kaat and minor league infielder Mike Buskey.
March 22, 1976—Signed Bobby Tolan as a free agent.
April 19, 1976—Purchased Tim Blackwell from Boston.
Dec. 6, 1976—Signed Richie Hebner as a free agent.
Dec. 20, 1976—Traded Johnny Oates and Quency Hill to Los Angeles for Ted
Sizemore.
Feb. 4, 1977—Signed Dave Johnson as a free agent.
Mar. 31, 1977—Sold Ron Schueler to Twins.
June 15, 1977—Traded Tommy Underwood, Dane Iorg and Rick Bosetti to
Cardinals for Bake McBride and Steve Waterbury.
June 15, 1977—Traded Wayne Twitchell and Tim Blackwell to Expos for
Barry Foote and Dan Warthen.
Oct. 26, 1977—Traded Manny Seoane to Cubs for Jose Cardenal.
Dec. 7, 1977—Sold Tommy Hutton to Blue Jays.
Mar. 23, 1978—Traded Fred Andrews and cash to Mets for Bud Harrelson.
June 14, 1978—Traded Jay Johnstone and Bobby Brown to Yankees for Rawly
Eastwick.
June 15, 1978—Traded Gene Garber and cash to Braves for Dick Ruthven.
Aug. 6, 1978—Traded Dave Johnson to Cubs for minor league pitcher Larry
Anderson.
Sept. 5, 1978—Acquired Pete Mackanin on waivers from Expos.
Sept. 11, 1978—Traded Dan Warthen to Houston for Dan Larson in triple-A
waiver deal.
Dec. 5, 1978—Signed Pete Rose as a free agent.

GEORGE F. H. HARRISON

George F. H. Harrison, Vice President and Director of Finance, is the senior member of the Phillies executive staff, having been with the ball club since December, 1946.

Harrison came to the Phillies as controller following 15 years as a Certified Public Accountant with the public accounting firm of Coopers and Lybrand, formerly Lybrand, Ross Bros. and Montgomery. Two years later, he was elevated to Treasurer. In 1966, Harrison was named Executive Vice President in addition to his Treasurer title and elected to the Board of Directors of the Phillies.

With the minor reorganization and classification of the executive titles and duties in January 1973, Harrison became Vice President and Director of Finance, continuing his director's duties of the Board.

Born in Philadelphia on July 17, 1912, Harrison graduated from Pottstown High School in 1929 and Pierce College in 1931.

He is married to the former Dorothy Krise. They reside in Haddonfield, N.J. and are the parents of two children. Mrs. Patricia Vranesza of Vienna, Va., and G. Theodore Harrison, of Cherry Hill, N.J., who is presently Secretary-Treasurer of the Phillies.

G. THEODORE HARRISON

G. Theodore (Ted) Harrison came to the Phillies with a perfect background for dealing with the day-to-day financial problems of a major league sports team.

His father, George F. H. Harrison, Vice President and Director of Finance, is the senior member of the Phillies Executive Staff, having been with the ballclub since December, 1946.

Ted Harrison received a B.S. in Accounting from Lehigh University in 1961 before serving as a Lt. j.g. in the United States Navy Supply Corps.

Harrison was a C.P.A. with Arthur Andersen and Company of Phila. for two years before joining the Phillies as Controller in February, 1968. He was promoted to Secretary-Treasurer in January, 1973.

Born October 5, 1939, in Camden, N.J., he attended Haddonfield Memorial High School and graduated in 1957. Ted is married to the former Barbara Baunner; they have four children, David, Matthew, Mark and Stephanie.

The Harrisons reside in Cherry Hill, N.J.

TWO MILLION TOP TWENTY

1. Los Angeles	3,347,845	1978
2. Los Angeles	2,955,087	1977
3. Los Angeles	2,755,184	1962
4. PHILLIES	2,700,070	1977
5. New York Mets	2,697,479	1970
6. Los Angeles	2,632,474	1974
7. Cincinnati	2,629,708	1976
8. Cleveland	2,620,627	1948
9. Los Angeles	2,617,029	1966
10. PHILLIES	2,583,389	1978
11. Los Angeles	2,553,577	1965
12. Los Angeles	2,539,349	1975
13. Los Angeles	2,538,602	1963
14. Cincinnati	2,532,497	1978
15. Cincinnati	2,519,670	1977
16. PHILLIES	2,480,150	1976
17. Los Angeles	2,386,301	1976
18. New York Yankees	2,373,901	1948
19. New York Yankees	2,335,871	1978
20. Cincinnati	2,315,603	1975

YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Manager	Finish	Won	Lost	Pct.	Attendance
1900	Bill Shettsline	3	75	64	.543	—
1901	Bill Shettsline	2	83	57	.593	234,937
1902	Bill Shettsline	7	56	81	.409	112,066
1903	Chief Zimmer	7	49	86	.353	151,729
1904	Hugh Duffy	8	52	100	.342	140,771
1905	Hugh Duffy	4	83	69	.546	317,932
1906	Hugh Duffy	4	71	82	.464	294,680
1907	Bill Murray	3	83	64	.565	341,216
1908	Bill Murray	4	83	71	.539	420,660
1909	Bill Murray	5	74	49	.484	303,177
1910	Charlie Dooin	4	78	75	.510	296,597
1911	Charlie Dooin	4	79	73	.520	416,000
1912	Charlie Dooin	5	73	79	.480	250,000
1913	Charlie Dooin	2	88	63	.583	470,000
1914	Charlie Dooin	6	74	80	.481	138,474
1915	Pat Moran	1	90	62	.592	449,898
1916	Pat Moran	2	91	62	.595	515,365
1917	Pat Moran	2	87	63	.572	354,428
1918	Pat Moran	6	55	68	.447	122,266
1919	Jack Coombs & Gavy Cravath	8	47	90	.343	240,424
1920	Gavy Cravath	8	62	91	.405	330,998
1921	Bill Donovan & Irvin Wilhelm	8	51	103	.331	273,961
1922	Irvin Wilhelm	7	57	96	.373	232,471
1923	Art Fletcher	8	50	104	.325	228,168
1924	Art Fletcher	7	55	96	.364	299,818
1925	Art Fletcher	6*	68	85	.444	304,905
1926	Art Fletcher	8	58	93	.384	240,600
1927	Stuffy McInnis	8	51	103	.331	305,120
1928	Burt Shotton	8	43	109	.283	182,168
1929	Burt Shotton	5	71	82	.464	281,200
1930	Burt Shotton	8	52	102	.338	299,007
1931	Burt Shotton	6	66	88	.429	284,849
1932	Burt Shotton	4	78	76	.506	268,914
1933	Burt Shotton	7	60	92	.395	156,421
1934	Jimmy Wilson	7	56	93	.376	169,885
1935	Jimmy Wilson	7	64	89	.418	205,470
1936	Jimmy Wilson	8	54	100	.351	249,219
1937	Jimmy Wilson	7	61	92	.399	212,790
1938	Jimmy Wilson & Hans Lobert	8	45	105	.300	249,219
1939	Doc Prothro	8	45	106	.298	277,973
1940	Doc Prothro	8	50	103	.327	207,177
1941	Doc Prothro	8	43	111	.279	231,401
1942	Hans Lobert	8	42	109	.278	230,183
1943	Bucky Harris & Fred Fitzsimmons	7	64	90	.416	466,975
1944	Fred Fitzsimmons	8	61	92	.399	369,586
1945	Fred Fitzsimmons & Ben Chapman	8	46	108	.299	310,389
1946	Ben Chapman	5	69	85	.448	1,045,247
1947	Ben Chapman	7*	62	92	.403	907,332
1948	Ben Chapman & Eddie Sawyer	6	66	88	.429	767,429
1949	Eddie Sawyer	3	81	73	.526	819,698
1950	Eddie Sawyer	1	91	63	.591	1,217,035
1951	Eddie Sawyer	5	73	81	.474	937,658
1952	Eddie Sawyer & Steve O'Neill	4	87	67	.565	755,417
1953	Steve O'Neill	3*	83	71	.539	853,644
1954	Steve O'Neill & Terry Moore	4	75	79	.487	738,991
1955	Mayo Smith	4	77	77	.500	922,886
1956	Mayo Smith	5	71	83	.461	934,798
1957	Mayo Smith	5	77	77	.500	1,146,230
1958	Mayo Smith & Eddie Sawyer	8	69	85	.448	931,110
1959	Eddie Sawyer	8	64	90	.416	802,815
1960	Eddie Sawyer & Gene Mauch	8	58	94	.383	862,205
1961	Gene Mauch	8	47	107	.305	590,205
1962	Gene Mauch	7	81	80	.503	762,034
1963	Gene Mauch	4	87	75	.537	907,141
1964	Gene Mauch	2*	92	70	.568	1,425,891
1965	Gene Mauch	6	85	76	.528	1,166,376
1966	Gene Mauch	4	87	75	.537	1,108,201
1967	Gene Mauch	5	82	80	.506	828,888
1968	Gene Mauch-Bob Skinner	7*	76	86	.469	664,546
1969	Bob Skinner-George Myatt	5	63	99	.389	519,414
1970	Frank Lucchesi	5	73	88	.453	708,247
1971	Frank Lucchesi	6	67	95	.414	1,511,223
1972	Frank Lucchesi & Paul Owens	6	59	97	.378	1,343,329
1973	Danny Ozark	6	71	91	.438	1,475,934
1974	Danny Ozark	3	80	82	.494	1,808,648
1975	Danny Ozark	2	86	76	.531	1,909,233
1976	Danny Ozark	1**	101	61	.623	2,480,150
1977	Danny Ozark	1**	101	61	.623	2,700,007
1978	Danny Ozark	1**	90	72	.556	2,583,389

*Tied for position **N.L. Eastern Division

VETERANS STADIUM

Philadelphia Veterans Stadium facts and figures:

LOCATION: Broad Street and Pattison Avenue

MAILING ADDRESS: Box 7575, Phila., Pa. 19101

TELEPHONES: Area Code 215
463-6000 Executive Offices
463-1000 Tickets
463-5000 Group Sales

TELETYPE: 710-670 1794

DIMENSIONS: Home to LF—330'
Home to CF—408'
Home to RF—330'
Home plate to grandstand—60'
Heights of outfield fence—12'
1st and 3rd base to stands—45'

CAPACITY: 60,515 for baseball

TICKET PRICES:	Seats	Price
Super Boxes &		
Fourth Level	890	—
Picnic Areas	370	—
Deluxe Boxes	1,012	—
Field Boxes	9,807	\$6.00
Terrace Boxes	10,870	\$5.00
Loge Boxes	5,711	\$5.00
Upper Reserved	17,979	\$4.00
General Admission	13,876	\$2.50
		(Adults)

(Children 50¢ in general admission.
On give-away days, children under
14 years of age have option of paying
50¢ and not receiving a gift or paying
\$2.50 and receiving a gift.)

STARTING TIMES: 7:35 p.m.—Night Games
8:05 p.m.—Friday Nights
1:35 p.m.—Single Day Games
2:15 p.m.—Saturday Day Games
1:05 p.m.—Day Doubleheader
5:35 p.m.—Twi-night Doubleheaders

VETERANS STADIUM GROUND RULES

Dugouts—Ball has to actually enter dugout area or hit the yellow bars or yellow line to be considered out of play. Ball entering open area above end of dugout inside yellow line is considered OUT OF PLAY.

Foul poles are outside playing area and balls hitting them are to be considered HOME RUN.

Fences—Glass areas have openings at top. If ball sticks in opening it is a GROUND RULE DOUBLE.

In left and right field the stands protrude to a point near the foul lines. If ball lands in fair territory and bounces over the points and lands in the playing area, it is to be considered to be in the stands and ruled a GROUND RULE DOUBLE.

Ball off screen behind home plate is IN PLAY.

DID YOU KNOW

Steve Carlton has the Phillies record for most wins in one season at Veterans Stadium, finishing 17-3 in 1977.

ATTENDANCE FIGURES

Largest	63,283	7/4/77	NY-N
Smallest (Vet only)	4,149	5/6/74	S.D.
Single Game—Night	63,283	7/4/77	NY-N
—Day	60,120	5/6/73	Atl.
Doubleheaders—Day	40,720	5/11/47	Brkn.
—Twi-Nighter	61,177	7/15/77	Chi.
Home Openers—Day	55,352	4/10/71	Mtl.
—Night	47,791	4/7/78	St.L.
Memorial Day	51,211	5/31/76	Chi.
Independence Day	63,283	7/4/77	NY
Labor Day	35,272	9/6/54	NY
Monday	63,283	7/4/77	NY
Tuesday	50,463	6/24/75	Pitt.
Wednesday	50,218	7/26/78	Atl.
Thursday	50,149	7/6/78	Mtl.
Friday	61,177	7/15/77	Chi.
Saturday	57,723	7/24/76	Pitt.
Sunday	60,120	5/6/73	Atl.

By Teams

Atlanta	60,120	5/6/73	D
Chicago	61,177	7/15/77	TWN
Cincinnati	58,294	7/6/73	N
Houston	47,048	8/20/77	N
Los Angeles	60,942	7/5/76	N
Montreal	55,352	4/10/71	D
New York Mets	63,283	7/4/77	N
Pittsburgh	57,723	7/24/76	TWN
St. Louis	49,108	9/11/77	D
San Diego	47,101	7/10/76	TWN
San Francisco	54,288	8/19/78	N

Top Ten

(Regular Season Only)			(Overall)		
63,283	7/4/77	NY-N	64,924	10/8/77	LCS #4
61,177	7/15/77	Chi.—TWN	63,974	7/13/76	All-Star Game
60,942	7/5/76	LA-N	63,719	10/7/77	LCS #3
60,120	5/6/73	Atl.—D	63,283	7/4/77	NY-N
58,367	6/11/78	Atl.—D	63,460	10/4/78	LCS #1
58,294	7/6/73	Cin.—N	62,651	10/10/76	LCS #2
57,723	7/24/76	Pitt.—TWN	62,640	10/9/76	LCS #1
57,267	5/21/72	NY-D	61,177	7/15/77	Chi.—TWN
55,352	4/10/71	Mtl.—D	60,942	7/5/76	LA-N
55,301	7/4/75	NY-N	60,642	10/5/78	LCS #2

Season

Home Total	2,700,070	1977
Home Average	34,178	79 dates 1977
Road, Total	1,606,827	1978
4 games, 4 dates	152,923	Hou. 8/19-20-21-22/76
4 games, 3 dates, wkend ..	132,610	Chi. 7/15 (twn)/16/17/77
3 games, 3 days, wkend ..	142,845	Cin. 9/2/3/4/77
5 games, 4 days	186,389	Mtl. 7/6/7/8/9/78

PHILLIES MANAGERS 1883-1978

FROM	TO	NAME	TGP	W	L	T	PCT
1883	1883	Bob Ferguson	17	4	13	0	.235
1883	1883	Bill Purcell	82	13	68	1	.165
1884	1893	Harry Wright	1291	678	589	24	.534
1894	1895	Arthur Irwin	262	149	110	3	.574
1896	1896	Bill Nash	131	62	68	1	.477
1897	1898	George Stallings	180	74	104	2	.417
1898	1902	Bill Shettline	677	367	303	7	.547
1903	1903	Chief Zimmer	139	49	86	4	.367
1904	1906	Hugh Duffy	464	206	251	7	.430
1907	1909	Bill Murray	458	240	214	4	.528
1910	1914	Red Dooin	775	392	370	13	.514
1915	1918	Pat Moran	586	323	257	6	.556
1919	1919	Jack Coombs	62	18	44	0	.290
1919	1920	Gavvy Cravath	229	91	137	1	.400
1921	1921	Wild Bill Donovan	102	31	71	0	.304
1921	1922	Kaiser Wilhelm	206	77	128	1	.376
1923	1926	Art Fletcher	612	231	378	3	.380
1927	1927	Stuffy McInnis	155	51	103	1	.332
1928	1933	Burt Shotton	923	370	439	4	.403
1934	1938	Jimmy Wilson	763	280	477	6	.371
1938	1938	Hans Lobert	2	0	2	0	.000
1939	1941	Doc Prothro	460	138	320	2	.302
1942	1942	Hans Lobert	151	42	109	0	.278
1943	1943	Bucky Harris	95	40	53	2	.432
1943	1945	F. Fitzsimmons	283	102	179	2	.364
1945	1948	Ben Chapman	476	197	277	2	.414
1948	1948	Dusty Cooke	12	6	5	1	.542
1948	1952	Eddie Sawyer	592	296	293	3	.503
1952	1954	Steve O'Neill	324	182	140	2	.565
1954	1954	Terry Moore	77	35	42	0	.455
1955	1958	Mayo Smith	547	264	281	2	.484
1958	1960	Eddie Sawyer	227	94	132	1	.416
1960	1960	Andy Cohen	1	1	0	0	1.000
1960	1968	Gene Mauch	1331	645	684	2	.485
1968	1968	George Myatt	2	2	0	0	1.000
1968	1969	Bob Skinner	215	92	123	0	.423
1969	1969	George Myatt	54	19	35	0	.352
1970	1972	Frank Lucchesi	399	166	233	0	.416
1972	1972	Paul Owens	80	33	47	0	.413
1973	1978	Danny Ozark	972	529	443	0	.544

Two-term managers and their records:

Sawyer 390-423; Lobert 42-111; Myatt 21-35

PHILLIES IN FIRST PLACE

May 1st	June 1st	July 1st	August 1st	Sept. 1st
1953	1913	1950	1915	1950
1964	1964	1976	1950	1964
	1976	1978	1964	1976
			1976	1977
			1978	1978

DID YOU KNOW

The Phillies are the first National League Eastern Division champion to win over 100 games two years running, 1976 and 1977.

THE PHILLIES MANAGER

3—OZARK, Daniel Leonard (Danny)

Age 55, turns 56 on Nov. 26 . . . Born—Buffalo, N.Y., 11/26/23 . . . Home—Vero Beach, Fla. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-3, 210 . . . 1942 East High (Buffalo) grad . . . Signed by Heinie Groh of the Dodgers, Dec., 1941 . . . Married Virginia Zdinski, 2/19/49; one son, Dwain, 26, a landscaper in Vero Beach; one daughter, Darlene, 25; three grandchildren, Shelly, Kelly and Faith . . . Hobbies: golf and fishing.

Danny Ozark is the senior manager in the National League, entering his seventh year with the Phillies . . . He's led the club to three straight Eastern Division titles, 1976-77-78, winning a total of 292 games, more than any other manager in the majors . . . Under Ozark, the Phillies have finished 6th, 3rd, 2nd and then the three firsts . . . He won his 500th game last August, only the third Phillies manager to reach that plateau (see chart below) . . . His .544 percentage is also third best in Phillies history (see chart).

Following his first division title, the Phillies first pennant in 26 years, Danny was named Major League Manager Of The Year by THE SPORTING NEWS and the N.L. Manager Of The Year by the Associated Press and United Press International.

Ozark came to the Phillies after 31 years with the Dodgers organization . . . Began pro career as a second baseman, but switched to first base after first pro season . . . 1963 Pacific Coast League Manager of the Year . . . Los Angeles Dodgers Coach from 1965 to 1972 . . . Managed Dodgers Arizona Winter Instructional League team for two years.

PLAYING CAREER

Year	Club	League	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	Ave	
1942	Olean	Pony	103	369	72	91	19	6	6	45	.247	
1943-44-45					(In Military Service)							
1946	Abilene	WT-NM	133	526	133	171	34	6	31	142	.325	
1947	Fort Worth	Texas	131	436	58	107	18	0	14	58	.245	
1948	St. Paul	A.A.	23	62	13	14	1	0	5	12	.226	
1948	Newport News	Pied.	116	414	64	124	25	2	15	78	.300	
1949	St. Paul	A.A.	92	277	53	85	14	2	13	48	.307	
1950	St. Paul	A.A.	24	54	9	10	0	0	1	6	.185	
1950	Elmira	East.	94	328	67	101	19	4	6	46	.308	
1951	St. Paul	A.A.	125	376	64	98	21	1	15	74	.261	
1952	St. Paul	A.A.	112	334	58	77	18	0	17	62	.231	
1953	St. Paul	A.A.	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.000	
1953	Fort Worth	Texas	134	494	90	148	25	2	23	89	.300	
1954	Fort Worth	Texas	121	428	85	114	22	3	23	73	.266	
1955	Fort Worth	Texas	140	447	69	121	24	2	18	79	.271	
1956	Wichita Falls	Big St.	113	386	92	135	23	3	32	101	.350	
1957	Cedar Rapids	I.I.I.	95	290	49	77	13	1	19	64	.266	
1958	Macon	Sally	17	18	0	2	0	0	0	1	.111	
1959	Macon	Sally	8	16	0	5	2	0	0	1	.313	
1960	St. Paul	A.A.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	
1961	Omaha	A.A.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	

MANAGERIAL CAREER

Year	Club	League	Pos.	W-L	Year	Club	League	Pos.	W-L
1956	Wichita Falls	Big State	Fourth	76-64	1963	Spokane	P.C.	**First	98-60
1957	Cedar Rapids	I.I.I.	Sixth	49-79	1964	Spokane	P.C.	Third	85-73
1958	Macon	Sally	Third	70-70	1973	Phillies	N.L.	Sixth	71-91
1959	Macon	Sally	Eighth	63-76	1974	Phillies	N.L.	Third	80-82
1960	St. Paul	A.A.	*Third	83-71	1975	Phillies	N.L.	Second	86-76
1962	Omaha	A.A.	Sixth	62-87	1976	Phillies	N.L.	***First	101-61
1962	Omaha	A.A.	Second	79-68	1977	Phillies	N.L.	***First	101-61
					1978	Phillies	N.L.	***First	90-72

*Tied for position

**Won Northern Division title, lost playoff to Oklahoma City, four games to three

***N.L. East Division

Coach, Los Angeles Dodgers, 1965-72

ALL-TIME PHILLIES MANAGERS

WINS

Harry Wright (1884-1893)	.....	678-589
Gene Mauch (1960-1968)	.....	645-684
Danny Ozark (1973- )	.....	529-443

WINNING PERCENTAGE

(Minimum 500 Games)

Pat Moran (1915-1918)	.....	.556
Bill Shottsline (1898-1902)	.....	.547
Danny Ozark (1973- )	.....	.544

THE PHILLIES COACHING STAFF

2—DeMARS, William Lester (Billy) Coach

Age 53, turns 54 on Aug. 26 . . . Born—Brooklyn, N.Y., 8/26/25 . . . Home—Wayne, Pa. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 5-10, 170 . . . Married Kate Malick; three children, Janet, Billy and Judy.

One of the senior coaches in the league . . . Entering 11th year with the Phillies . . . Only Joe Pignatano (NY, 1968) and Rube Walker (NY, 1968) have been with the same club longer than Billy . . . Coaches third and is highly respected hitting coach among the Phillies players . . .

Came to the Phillies from the Baltimore organization in 1969 . . . Was infielder from 1943 to 1960 . . . Played with Philadelphia Athletics in 1948 and St. Louis Browns, 1950 and 1951 . . . Was successful minor league manager with Orioles, 1958-68.

7—WINE, Robert Paul (Wino) Coach

Age 40, turns 41 on Sept. 17 . . . Born—New York, N.Y., 9/17/38 . . . Home—Norristown, Pa. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-1, 190 . . . Married Fran Majeski; three children, Robbie, Kenny and Beth Lyn . . . Northport High grad.

Has been a coach with the Phillies since July of 1972 after getting released by the Montreal Expos . . . Sign stealer and infield defense are his strong points . . . 12-year major league shortstop, all under Gene Mauch . . . A pro from 1957-72 . . . Managed Caguas Criollos to World Series title in 1973-74 and returned for 1975-76 season.

12—TAYLOR, Antonio (Sanchez) (Tony) Coach

Age: 43, turns 44 on Dec. 19 . . . Born—Central Alva, Cuba, 12/19/35 . . . Home—Yeadon, Pa. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 5-9, 185 . . . Married Nilda Martinez; two children, Elizabeth and Antonio Jr.

After a 20-year major league career, Tony will be starting his third year as a coach with the Phillies . . . Originally signed by the Giants in 1957 . . . Drafted by Chicago in 1957 and traded to Philadelphia in 1960 . . . Dealt to Detroit in 1971 and returned to Philadelphia in 1974 . . . Collected his 2,000th hit on 9/27/75 . . . Had .261 career average . . . was a coach for Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League in 1977-78 and managed same club in 1978-79 season.

4—STARRETTE, Herman Paul (Herm) Coach

Age: 42, turns 43 on Nov. 20 . . . Born—Statesville, N.C., 11/20/36 . . . Home—Statesville . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-1, 190 . . . Married, wife's name Betty Lou; one daughter, Lisa . . . 1956 Cool Springs High School grad . . . Attended Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory, N.C.

Succeeds the retired Ray Rippelmeyer as the Phillies pitching coach . . . Came to the Phillies after five years as a pitching coach in the majors, the last two years with the San Francisco Giants . . . Worked with Atlanta for three previous seasons . . . Pitched nine seasons in the Baltimore organization, including three at the major league level (1-1 record) . . . Began his coaching career at Rochester in 1967 and served as the Orioles minor league pitching instructor from 1968-1973 when he moved to the Braves.

5—TIEFENAUER, Bobby Gene (Bob, Tief) Coach

Age: 49, turns 50 on Oct. 10 . . . Born—Deslodge, Mo., 10/10/29 . . . Home—Deslodge . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-2, 190 . . . Married Rosemarie Henson; four children, Bobby Jr., Jeff, Dave, Lisa and two granddaughters, Stacey and Heather . . . 1947 Deslodge High grad.

Replaces the retired Carroll Beringer as the bullpen coach . . . Spent 21 years as a professional pitcher . . . Originally signed by the Cardinals, "Tief" played in the majors with the St. Louis club as well as Cleveland, Houston, the Milwaukee Braves, Yankees and Cubs . . . He retired from the active ranks after the 1969 season with Tacoma . . . The following year he became the Phillies roving minor league pitching instructor, a position he held until his promotion to the big club.

DID YOU KNOW

The Phillies longest winning streak in modern times is 13 straight in 1977. Their longest losing streak is 23 in 1961.

THE PLAYERS

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

51—AGUAYO, Luis

INF

(Pronounced ah-GWA-yo)

Age: 19, turns 20 on Mar. 13 . . . Born—Vega Baja, P.R., 3/13/59 . . . Home—Vega Baja, P.R. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 5-9, 173 . . . Single . . . On Oklahoma City roster.

How Obtained: Signed as a free agent, Dec. 1975, by Jim Bunning and Luis Peraza.

Little middle infielder who's played three years of minor league ball . . . Led Carolina League second basemen in fielding in 1977 . . . Moved to shortstop last season at Reading until Pete Demsey joined club out of Temple. Moved back to normal second base position again . . . Played Babe Ruth baseball.

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Auburn	.249	51	197	27	49	9	2	0	23	12	17	7
1976	Spartanburg	.091	3	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1977	Peninsula	.256	130	497	73	127	28	2	9	41	34	51	14
1978	Reading	.196	115	378	49	74	19	5	4	33	45	75	9

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

53—ANDERSON, Lawrence Dennis (Larry) RHP

Age: 26, turns 27 on Dec. 3 . . . Born—Maywood, Calif., 12/3/52 . . . Home—Pico Rivera, Calif. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-2, 205 . . . Married Gracie Alcala . . . On Oklahoma City roster.

How Obtained: Acquired from Cubs, 8/6/78, in deal for Dave Johnson. Anderson was on Wichita roster and transferred to Oklahoma City.

Won six and saved four between Wichita and OC . . . Drafted on second round by Milwaukee Brewers in 1971 . . . Went to Toronto Blue Jays in expansion draft and subsequently traded to White Sox organization and Cubs before coming to Phillies system . . . 1971 grad of El Rancho High where he played football and baseball.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Newark	4-7	6.65	13	13	2	69	64	60	51	57	74
1972	Danville	3-4	3.42	18	15	2	92	70	42	35	65	97
1973	Danville	6-5	2.24	16	15	8	100	58	33	25	54	101
1973	Shreveport	2-1	4.09	3	3	2	22	19	11	10	8	28
1974	Sacramento	0-5	10.91	9	0	0	33	43	42	40	34	17
1974	Shreveport	7-8	4.04	19	18	7	107	98	60	48	46	81
1974	Milwaukee	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	3
1975	Thetford Mines	3-4	3.38	8	8	5	56	43	23	21	23	38
1975	Sacramento	7-9	5.48	19	19	7	110	107	70	67	95	87
1975	Milwaukee	1-0	5.10	8	1	1	30	36	18	17	6	13
1976	Spokane	9-11	6.14	34	23	4	145	158	110	99	100	89
1977	Des Moines-Wichita	5-2	3.36	42	6	0	99	75	48	37	60	93
1978	Wichita-Okla. C.	6-7	5.50	44	7	2	90	93	65	55	56	78

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

52—AVILES, Ramon Antonio

(Ramon) INF

Age: 27 . . . Born—Manati, P.R., 1/22/52 . . . Home—Ware Shoals, S.C. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 5-9, 155 . . . Married Betty Jo Richey; one daughter, Amy . . . On Oklahoma City roster.

How Obtained: Purchased on waivers from Boston, 4/5/78.

Middle infielder who had been in Red Sox system since 1970 before being acquired by Phillies . . . Hit .270 at Oklahoma City, his high since .294 in A ball in 1971 . . . Played second base after Jim Morrison was recalled . . . Graduate of Fernando Callejo High . . . Was in camp with Red Sox last spring.

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Greenville	.296	94	304	47	90	9	2	0	38	47	34	5
1971	Winston-Salem	.250	33	116	19	29	1	3	0	8	9	20	0
1971	Greenville	.294	91	313	33	92	9	1	0	33	43	26	3
1972	Pawtucket	.183	106	339	29	62	5	0	0	24	45	38	3
1973	Bristol	.224	109	353	39	79	13	1	0	28	62	35	3
1974	Bristol	.247	118	373	48	92	12	3	0	33	42	35	3
1975	Pawtucket	.220	123	287	20	63	6	1	1	22	39	29	1
1976	Rhode Island	.257	134	421	50	108	17	3	2	42	47	21	4
1977	Pawtucket	.218	78	239	32	52	8	1	1	30	29	20	3
1977	Boston	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	Oklahoma City	.270	90	341	41	92	20	2	3	29	28	41	8

NON-ROSTER PLAYER**62—BEENE, Fred Ray****(Freddie)****RHP**

Age: 36, turns 37 on Nov. 24 . . . Born—Angleton, Tex., 11/24/42 . . . Home—Oakhurst, Tex. . . . B-B, T-R . . . 5-8, 160 . . . Married; one child . . . On Oklahoma City roster.

How Obtained: Purchased by Oklahoma City, 7/16/77, from Toledo.

Oklahoma City's leading pitcher, 12-5 record, one save for 33 games . . . Has seen major league duty with Baltimore Orioles, New York Yankees and Cleveland Indians . . . Was 6-0 in 19 games with '73 Yanks . . . Played minor league baseball under Billy DeMars.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1964	Fox Cities	11-5	2.22	34	1	1	77	50	21	19	29	102
1965	Elmira	7-7	2.25	62	0	0	132	91	42	33	49	99
1966	Elmira	10-12	2.16	31	17	10	150	124	56	36	50	129
1966	Rochester	2-1	2.57	4	3	2	21	25	7	6	2	10
1967	Elmira	2-1	1.67	12	0	0	27	20	9	5	13	18
1967	Rochester	5-1	2.95	22	0	0	55	46	20	18	15	49
1968	Rochester	8-7	2.68	48	5	3	114	88	45	34	35	100
1969	Rochester	15-7	2.98	31	24	13	193	188	86	64	47	132
1969	Baltimore	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0
1970	Rochester	9-3	3.20	13	13	8	90	95	37	32	26	63
1970	Baltimore	0-0	6.00	4	0	0	6	8	5	4	5	4
1971	Dallas-Ft. Worth	2-2	2.06	5	5	3	35	32	13	8	10	18
1971	Rochester	7-1	4.44	12	12	4	73	75	44	36	25	50
1972	New York	1-3	2.33	29	1	0	58	55	21	15	24	37
1973	New York	6-0	1.68	19	4	0	91	67	21	17	27	49
1974	New York	0-0	2.70	6	0	0	10	9	4	3	2	10
1974	Cleveland	4-4	4.93	32	0	0	73	68	44	40	26	35
1975	Cleveland	1-0	6.89	19	1	0	47	63	42	36	25	20
1976	Toledo	7-9	3.78	33	17	7	181	206	86	76	48	88
1977	Toledo	5-10	3.55	17	17	4	117	128	54	46	31	55
1977	Oklahoma City	2-2	4.82	9	7	0	37	51	23	20	11	23
1978	Oklahoma City	12-5	3.71	33	15	5	153	140	75	63	50	70

46—BOITANO, Danny Jon**RHP**

Age 25, turns 26 on Mar. 22 . . . Born—Sacramento, Calif., 3/22/53 . . . Home—Los Gatos, Calif. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-0, 190 . . . Married Susan Angelich.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 1 selection, June 1973, secondary phase draft; signed by Eddie Bockman.

Hard-throwing, slider reliever . . . Made some starts the last couple of years but is being projected strictly as a reliever in future plans . . . Occasional control problems his main downfall . . . Led OC in saves in 1976-77-78 (with 7 last season) . . . Best season was 10 wins and 10 saves with 1975 Reading Phils . . . Hoover High graduate in 1971 . . . Attended Fresno City College.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Auburn	8-3	2.08	14	12	7	104	73	41	24	47	95
1974	Spartanburg	0-1	5.14	5	3	0	21	26	15	12	9	20
1974	Rocky Mount	3-10	5.65	17	14	2	94	99	68	59	55	82
1975	Reading	10-3	3.35	40	0	0	78	59	31	29	32	63
1976	Oklahoma City	3-5	4.26	50	0	0	70	65	39	33	54	50
1977	Oklahoma City	4-8	5.74	29	13	1	102	109	75	65	51	66
1977	Reading	2-2	4.91	4	4	1	19	21	12	6	11	7
1978	Oklahoma City	7-11	3.99	40	14	2	133	152	88	59	67	71
1978	Phillies	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0

GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

1963—Bobby Wine, ss
 1964—Bobby Shantz, p
 Ruben, Amaro, ss
 1966—Bill White, 1b
 1972—Larry Bowa, ss
 1975—Garry Maddox, OF

1976—Garry Maddox, OF
 Mike Schmidt, 3b
 Jim Kaat, p
 1977—Garry Maddox, OF
 Mike Schmidt, 3b
 Jim Kaat, p
 1978—Garry Maddox, OF
 Mike Schmidt, 3b
 Larry Bowa, ss
 Bob Boone, c

8—BOONE, Robert Raymond (Bob)

C

Age 31, turns 32 on Nov. 19 . . . Born—San Diego, Calif., 11/19/47 . . . Home—Medford, N.J. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-2, 200 . . . Married Susan Roel; two sons, Bret Robert and Aaron John.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 6 selection, June 1969 free agent draft; signed by Eddie Bockman.

Major League Status: 6 years, 26 days.

1978 Season: Was league's top defensive catcher earning his first Gold Glove with a .991 fielding percentage committing just 6 errors in 129 games . . . Johnny Bench had been Gold Glove catcher for 10 years before Boone won '78 honor . . . Had another consistent offensive year hitting .283 with a career high 12 HR . . . Hit .308 second half of the season batting .324 in July and .329 in August . . . Hit .320 against the Western Division including .469 against SF . . . Appeared in his second All-Star game and picked up two RBI with a base hit off Yankees Rich Gossage.

Career: Had his top offensive year in 1977 with a .284 average . . . Named to NL, UPI and THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star Teams in 1976 . . . Played much of the 1977 season with a torn knee cartilage that required post-season surgery . . . Hit his only career grand slam on 6/27/76 @ Vet vs. StL . . . Originally a pitcher-third baseman, he was converted to catching during the 1970 Instructional League . . . He has played third and first for the Phillies . . . His father Ray was an All-Star American League infielder (1948-60).

Personal/Misc: Owns and operates two racquetball and nautilus fitness centers in the South Jersey area . . . One of the hardest working Phillies in the off-season, he participates in a strenuous strength and flexibility program.

(Detailed hitting figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Raleigh-Durham	.300	80	300	45	90	13	1	5	46	19	24	0
1970	Reading	.288	20	80	12	23	2	0	2	10	7	9	0
1971	Reading	.265	92	328	41	87	14	3	4	37	28	28	1
1972	Eugene	.308	138	513	77	158	32	4	17	67	45	35	2
1972	Phillies	.275	16	51	4	14	1	0	1	4	5	7	1
1973	Phillies	.261	145	521	42	136	20	2	10	61	41	36	3
1974	Phillies	.242	146	488	41	118	24	3	3	52	35	29	3
1975	Phillies	.246	97	289	28	71	14	2	2	20	32	14	1
1976	Phillies	.271	121	361	40	98	18	2	4	54	45	44	2
1977	Phillies	.284	132	440	55	125	26	4	11	66	42	54	5
1978	Phillies	.283	132	435	48	123	18	4	12	62	46	37	2
Major League Totals		.265	789	2584	258	685	121	17	43	319	246	221	17

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Phillies	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
1977	Phillies	.400	4	10	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	Phillies	.182	3	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Championship Totals		.286	10	28	1	8	0	0	0	1	1	1	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVE	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Phillies	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	Phillies	1.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
All-Star Totals		.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

50—BOTELHO, Derek Wayne (Derek) RHP

(Pronounced bo-TEL-ho)

Age: 22, turns 23 on Aug. 2 . . . Born—Long Beach, Calif., 8/2/56 . . . Home—Boca Raton, Fla. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-3, 160 . . . Single.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 2 selection in January, 1976 draft; signed by Gust Poulos.

Ace of the Reading Phillies, winning 15 and sharing the Eastern League lead with four shutouts . . . Signed as a shortstop out of Miami Dade Junior College but switched to pitching by Phillies minor league staff . . . "He's got all the qualities needed to be a front-line pitcher," reports Farm Director Dallas Green. "He's got velocity, a belly and really goes at the hitters. His biggest drawback is lack of techniques because he was an every-day player throughout high school and junior college. So, he really just needs a lot of innings as a pitcher" . . . 1974 grad of Boca Raton High . . . Played Little League, Pony and Colt League baseball . . . Was on Phillies winter instructional league team, 1976-77-78 . . . Pitched for Tony Taylor in Zulia, Venezuela, this winter.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Spartanburg	9-9	3.63	20	19	9	134	120	69	54	49	90
1977	Peninsula	13-5	3.75	26	26	4	173	167	86	72	67	107
1978	Reading	15-7	3.54	27	27	13	178	176	77	70	65	130

10—BOWA, Lawrence Robert**(Larry)****SS**

Age 33, turns 34 on Dec. 6 . . . Born—Sacramento, Calif., 12/6/45 . . . Home—Wynnewood, Pa. . . . B-B, T-R . . . 5-10, 159 . . . Married Sheena Gibson.

How Obtained: Signed by Phillies scout Eddie Bockman, 10/12/65, as a free agent.

Major League Status: 9 years.

1978 Season: Had his finest season finishing third in NL MVP voting behind Parker and Garvey . . . Named to NL, AP, UPI and THE SPORTING NEWS All-Star Teams . . . Won his second Gold Glove and was NL top fielding shortstop with .986 percentage and just 10 errors . . . Had chance to break his own NL record of nine errors in a season (1972) but committed five errors in September after fielding brilliantly all season . . . Started All-Star Game for second time and went 2-for-3 with a run scored and a stolen base . . . Hit .328 at the Vet and .370 against Reds . . . Best offensive month was June (.342) . . . Led the Phillies in hits for the second straight year . . . Stole 27 of 32 bases . . . Had an 11-game hitting streak in June . . . Missed two games with bruised heel and two following collision with Greg Luzinski . . . Set personal career high with 31 doubles.

Career: 1978 saw him extend his own major league record, Highest Fielding Percentage, Shortstop, Lifetime (minimum 1,000 games) .981 . . . In his eight year career, he has committed just 122 errors in 6,404 TC . . . Has been on the NL All-Star Team four times . . . Hit career high four HR in 1977 including his only major league grand slam off Joe Hoerner (CR) on 6/22 @ Vet . . . Won his first Gold Glove in 1972.

Personal/Misc.: 1963 grad of McClatchy (Sacramento) High . . . Attended Sacramento City College . . . Competed in ABC Television's "Superstars" in December and February . . . Hosted weekly radio talk show on WWDB-FM in Philadelphia; also did twice daily sports program on the same station . . . Was an instructor for Clearwater Baseball World and wrote a weekly column for the Philadelphia Journal . . . Is the Phillies Assistant Player Representative . . . Was part of off-season stretching and conditioning program at Veterans Stadium starting right after the season . . . Was very active in raising funds for Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic.

(Detailed hitting figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Spartanburg	.312	97	429	70	134	14	4	2	36	18	44	24
1966	San Diego	.316	5	19	0	6	0	1	0	1	1	3	0
1967	Bakersfield	.188	7	32	4	6	2	0	0	3	1	6	2
1967	Reading	.281	22	89	11	25	4	0	0	9	3	17	0
1968	Reading	.242	133	480	47	116	14	2	3	36	24	27	14
1969	Eugene	.287	135	568	80	163	11	6	1	26	31	56	48
1970	Phillies	.250	145	547	50	137	17	6	0	34	21	48	24
1971	Phillies	.249	159	650	74	162	18	5	0	25	34	61	28
1972	Phillies	.250	152	579	67	145	11	13	1	31	32	51	17
1973	Phillies	.211	122	446	42	94	11	3	0	23	24	31	10
1974	Phillies	.275	162	669	97	184	19	10	1	36	23	52	39
1975	Phillies	.305	136	583	79	178	18	9	2	38	24	32	24
1976	Phillies	.248	156	624	71	155	15	9	0	49	32	31	30
1977	Phillies	.280	154	624	93	175	19	3	4	41	32	32	32
1978	Phillies	.294	156	654	78	192	31	5	3	43	24	40	27
Major League Totals		.265	1342	5376	651	1422	159	63	11	320	246	378	231

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Phillies	.125	3	8	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
1977	Phillies	.118	4	17	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1978	Phillies	.333	4	18	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
Championship Totals		.209	11	43	5	9	1	0	0	2	4	3	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Phillies	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1975	Phillies	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1976	Phillies	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	Phillies	.667	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
All-Star Totals		.333	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

DID YOU KNOW

Out of the ten toughest players to strike out in the NL last year, three will be in a Phillies uniform this year. Toughest in the league was the Cubs Bill Buckner with one K every 27.65 AB. #2 is Pete Rose, one every 24.37 AB, #5, Larry Bowa, one every 17.30 AB and #10, Bob Boone, one every 13.38 AB.

BOWA'S CAREER FIELDING

Year	PO	A	E	Pct.
1970	202	418	13	.979
1971	272	560	11	.987*
1972	212	494	9*	.987*
1973	191	361	12	.979
1974	256	462	12	.984
1975	227	403	25	.962
1976	180	492	17	.975
1977	222	518	13	.983
1978	224	502	10	.986
TOTALS	1986	4210	122	.981**

*National League Record

**Major League Record

N.L. Leader in Pct. (1971; 1972; 1976; 1978)

BOWA'S THE BEST

In checking the record book, the following shortstops held the Major League Record for Highest Fielding Percentage, 1,000 or more games, until Bowa came along:

Eddie Miller (Cin., Bos. Braves, Phils, Cards, 1936-50) .....	.972
Lou Boudreau (Cleveland, Boston Red Sox, 1938-52) .....	.974
Mark Belanger (Baltimore, 1965-) .....	.976
LARRY BOWA (PHILLIES, 1970-) .....	.981

ALL TIME FIELDING TEAM

Pos.	Player	Year	Games	TC	E	Pct.
1b	Frank McCormick	1946	134	1283	1	.999*
2b	Dave Cash	1976	158	841	10	.988
ss	Larry Bowa	1972	150	715	9	.9874*
		1971	159	843	11	.9869*
3b	Pinky Whitney	1937	130	374	7	.982
OF	Danny Litwhiler	1942	151	317	0	1.000*
	Tony Gonzalez	1962	114	276	0	1.000
	Don Demeter	1963	119	172	0	1.000
	Johnny Callison	1968	109	197	0	1.000
c	Virgil Davis	1931	114	496	3	.994
p	Eppa Rixey	1917	39	108	0	1.000

*League Record

DEFENSIVE LEAGUE LEADERS

By Percentage (Since 1963)

1963 Chris Short, p.... 1.000	1971 Larry Bowa, ss.... .9869
1963 Don Demeter, of. 1.000	1972 Don Money, 3b ... .978
1963 Tony Taylor, 2b ... .986	1972 Larry Bowa ..... .9874
1964 Tony Gonzalez, of. .996	1973 Ken Brett, p.... 1.000
1966 Bill White, 1b ..... .994	1973 Greg Luzinski, of. .993
1967 Tony Gonzalez, of. .993	1974 Larry Bowa, ss.... .984
1967 Bobby Wine, ss ... .980	1976 Dave Cash, 2b ... .988
1968 Larry Jackson, p. 1.000	1978 Bob Boone, c .... .991
1968 J. Callison, of.... 1.000	1978 Bake McBride, of. .996
1968 Cookie Rojas, 2b .. .987	1978 Larry Bowa, ss ... .986
1971 Rick Wise, p 1.000	

40—BRUSSTAR, Warren Scott (Warren) RHP

Age 27 . . . Born—Oakland, Calif., 2/2/52 . . . Home—Wynnewood, Pa. . . .
B-R, T-R . . . 6-3, 200 . . . Married, Donna Arvanitis.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 4 selection, secondary phase, Jan. 1974 draft; signed by Eddie Bockman.

Major League Status: 1 year, 163 days.

1978 Season: Has developed into one of the league's best relievers . . . Was the Phillies middle inning man again in 1978 and worked in 58 games, second only to Reed (66) . . . He is a sinker, slider type pitcher who specializes in throwing ground balls and keeping the ball in the park . . . Gave up no home runs and now has a string of 93.1 consecutive innings pitched without allowing a home run; the last HR off him was by Ellis Valentine on 9/25/77 @ Olympic Stadium . . . Was 4-3 the second half of the season with a 2.12 ERA posting a 0.95 mark in July in 11 games.

Career: Has compiled a 10-1 record vs. the East in his two-year major-league career . . . Two wins apiece against all five clubs . . . Was recalled by the Phillies on 4/22/77 after he was one of the last cuts in spring training . . . Has been in the majors since . . . Was workhorse of the Eastern League in 1976 with a 10-17 record which included a league leading 27 games started, 19 complete games, and 199 innings pitched . . . Shared Carolina League high with 14 wins in 1975 and finished second with a 2.22 ERA.

Personal/Misc.: Now is a year-round Philadelphia resident after purchasing a home in suburban Wynnewood . . . Graduate of Napa (Calif.) Junior College . . . Attended Fresno State . . . Worked out regularly at the Vet during the off-season.

(Detailed pitching figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Spartanburg	2-4	1.93	22	1	0	42	39	23	9	24	34
1975	Rocky Mount	14-8	2.22	25	24	12	162	117	61	40	94	123
1976	Reading	10-17	2.71	27	27	19	199	167	83	60	90	119
1977	Oklahoma City	0-1	1.59	2	0	0	6	3	3	1	5	
1977	Phillies	7-2	2.66	46	0	0	71	64	26	21	24	46
1978	Phillies	6-3	2.33	58	0	0	89	74	25	23	30	60
Major League Totals		13-5	2.48	104	0	0	160	138	51	44	54	106
Saves: 1977 12; 1978 10												

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI
1978	.143	7	1	0	0
Lifetime	.077	13	1	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Phillies	0-0	3.00	2	0	0	2.2	2	1	1	1	2
1978	Phillies	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	1	0
Championship Totals		0-0	1.80	5	0	0	5.1	4	1	1	2	2

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

54—CAMPER, Cardell

RHP

Age: 26, turns 27 on July 6 . . . Born—Boley, Okla., 7/6/52 . . . Home—Phoenix, Ariz. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-2, 205 . . . Married Lavonne Long . . . On Oklahoma City roster.

How Obtained: Acquired in minor league deal, 12/6/78, with Cleveland for outfielder Joe Charboneau.

Originally signed by St. Louis . . . Traded by Cardinals in minor league deal with Indians for Nellie Garcia, an ex-Phil minor league player . . . Was 11-10 at Toledo in 1977 and promoted to Tribe that September, winning his lone major league start . . . Aqua Fria High grad in Avondale, Ariz. . . . Attended Glendale (Ariz.) Community College.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	St. Petersburg	0-1	5.73	4	1	0	11	9	11	7	10	10
1973	Sarasota	4-6	2.74	12	11	3	69	53	26	21	47	59
1974	St. Petersburg	11-6	2.64	23	23	4	157	122	58	46	84	84
1975	St. Petersburg	8-2	2.56	13	13	4	88	77	30	25	34	46
1975	Arkansas	6-6	2.75	13	12	6	75	79	34	23	41	43
1976	Arkansas	1-3	5.09	7	7	1	35	33	22	20	25	25
1976	Toledo	4-8	5.38	18	17	3	95	101	65	57	40	58
1977	Toledo	11-10	5.34	30	24	7	167	170	115	99	86	86
1977	Cleveland	1-0	4.00	3	1	0	9	7	4	4	4	9
1978	Portland	6-8	7.40	29	23	1	141	184	130	116	73	79

Age 35, turns 36 on Oct. 7 . . . Born—Matanzas, Cuba, 10/7/43 . . . Home—Northbrook, Ill. . . . B-R, T-R, 5-10, 156 . . . Married, wife's name Pat; one daughter, Bridgette.

How Obtained: Acquired by the Phillies, 10/26/77 from the Chicago Cubs for pitcher Manny Seoane.

Major League Status: 14 years, 64 days.

1978 Season: Was hampered by a groin pull second half of season after hitting .310 the first half of the year while platooning at first base . . . During first half, he had 24 RBI with his first 35 hits . . . Had several game-winning hits including a two-out, two-run pinch home run to beat the Mets on 7/4 @ Shea Stadium . . . Hit .279 vs. left-handers and .273 as a pinch hitter . . . Played some outfield but saw his most action at first base and as a pinch hitter.

Career: Has played professional baseball since 1961 and has a .275 career batting average . . . Was the Cubs best pinch hitter in 1977 hitting .333 (10-30) . . . Best year in the majors was in 1975 when he hit .317 in 154 games with the Cubs . . . Was named to the TOPPS Major League Rookie All-Star team in 1965 after breaking in with the California Angels and homering in his first AB off Whitey Ford . . . His .303 average in 1973 was the 7th best in the NL and his .317 in 1975 was 9th best . . . Led the Cubs in stolen bases, 1972-1976 . . . Stole career high 40 bases in 1968 with Cleveland, 2nd best in the AL that year.

Personal/Misc.: Has played in the majors for the Giants, Angels, Indians, Cardinals, Brewers and Cubs . . . Originally was signed by SF in 1961 . . . Played winter ball in Venezuela.

(Detailed hitting figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	El Paso	.355	128	502	159	178	39	7	35	108	109	97	64
1961	Eugene	.280	9	25	2	7	1	0	0	1	3	6	2
1962	Tacoma	.223	121	391	55	87	16	6	16	41	21	66	16
1963	El Paso	.312	125	475	112	148	27	5	36	95	65	91	35
1963	San Fran.	.200	9	5	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
1964	Tacoma	.289	132	464	70	134	18	3	12	54	64	81	40
1964	San Fran.	.000	20	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2
1965	California	.250	134	512	58	128	23	2	11	57	27	72	37
1966	California	.276	154	561	67	155	15	3	16	48	34	69	24
1967	California	.236	108	381	40	90	13	5	6	27	15	63	10
1968	Cleveland	.257	157	583	78	150	21	7	7	44	39	74	40
1969	Cleveland	.257	146	557	75	143	26	3	11	45	49	58	36
1970	St. Louis	.293	148	552	73	162	32	6	10	74	45	70	26
1971	St. Louis	.243	89	301	37	73	12	4	7	48	29	35	12
1971	Milwaukee	.258	53	198	20	51	10	0	3	32	13	20	9
1972	Chicago	.291	143	533	96	155	24	6	17	70	55	58	25
1973	Chicago	.303	145	522	80	158	33	2	11	68	58	62	19
1974	Chicago	.293	143	542	75	159	35	3	13	72	56	67	23
1975	Chicago	.317	154	574	85	182	30	2	9	68	77	50	34
1976	Chicago	.299	136	521	64	156	25	2	8	47	32	39	23
1977	Chicago	.239	100	226	33	54	12	1	3	18	28	30	5
1978	Phillies	.249	87	201	27	50	12	0	4	33	23	16	2
Major League Totals		.275	1926	6784	912	1867	323	46	136	753	583	787	327

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Phillies	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

PHILLIES PINCH-HIT LEADERS

(1933-1978)

1933—Al Todd 7; 1934—Mickey Haslin 5; 1935—Al Todd 5; 1936—Jimmie Wilson 8; 1937—Earl Browne 7; Johnny Moore 7; 1938—Buck Jordan 5; 1939—Emmett Mueller 8; 1940—Herschel Martin 4; Emmett Mueller 4; Bennie Warren 4; 1941—Chuck Klein 5; Johnny Rizzo 5; 1942—Earl Naylor 6; 1943—Schoolboy Rowe 15*; 1944—Coaker Triplett 8; 1945—Rene Monteagudo 18*; 1946—Lou Novikoff 6; 1947—Charlie Gilbert 9; 1948—Bama Rowell 7; Harry Walker 7; 1949—Buddy Blattner 7; 1950—Dick Whitman 12*; 1951—Bill Nicholson 11; 1952—Bill Nicholson 8; 1953—Connie Ryan 7; Eddie Waitkus 7; 1954—Smoky Burgess 6; 1955—Glen Gorbous 9; 1956—Solly Hems 9; 1957—Ron Northeim 7; 1958—Dave Philley 18*; 1959—Dave Philley 15; 1960—Bobby Gene Smith 11; 1961—Tony Gonzalez 6; 1962—Wes Covington 9; 1963—Wes Covington 8; 1964—John Herrnstein 7; 1965—Alex Johnson 8; 1966—Doug Clemens 12; 1967—Doug Clemens 11; 1968—Rick Joseph 11; 1969—Terry Harmon 4; 1970—Rick Joseph 11; 1971—Byron Browne 7; 1972—Tommy Hutton 8; 1973—Mike Rogodzinski 16*; 1974—Tony Taylor 17; 1975—Tommy Hutton 11; 1976—Ollie Brown 9; 1977—Tommy Hutton 10; 1978—Jose Cardenal 9.

*National League Leader

32—CARLTON, Steven Norman (Steve) LHP

Age 34, turns 35 on Dec. 22 . . . Born—Miami, Fla., 12/22/44 . . . Home—Chesterfield, Mo. . . . B-L, T-L . . . 6-5, 210 . . . Married Beverly Brooks; two children, Steve and Scott.

How Obtained: Acquired from St. Louis, 2/25/72, for Rick Wise.

Major League Status: 13 years, 82 days.

1978 Season: Once again was the workhorse of the Phillies pitching staff leading the club in wins, games started, IP, hits and SO . . . His 30 HR were a league high . . . Had some bursitis problems with his left shoulder causing him to miss several turns . . . Gave the team a big September winning four games and posting a 2.08 ERA . . . Had 3 shutouts . . . Was 4-1 vs. Pittsburgh and 3-1 against the Mets . . . Was the winning pitcher in the Phillies only Championship series victory (Game #3) . . . Pitched a complete game and drove in 4 runs with a HR and single . . . Was the league's top hitting pitcher with his .291 average; teammate Randy Lerch was second at .250 . . . Became 78th pitcher to win 200 games, beating Houston 7/23.

Career: Has won two Cy Young Awards with the Phillies, 1972 and 1977 . . . Led the majors in wins with 27 in 1972 and 23 in 1977 . . . Has a 81-29 lifetime record at Veterans Stadium . . . 26 wins over Pirates are his career high over a single team; he has beaten the Cubs 25 times . . . Has won 20 or more games four times in his career, three times with the Phillies . . . Since coming to the Phillies in 1972, he has 130 wins (lost 87), the most wins by any NL pitcher . . . Has struck out 14 batters three times in his Phillies career tying Chris Short for Phils record for most K's by a lefty . . . His career high is 19 on 9/9/69 vs. NY while pitching for StL . . . Has pitched three career one-hitters, vs. Cubs 6/19/68; vs. SF 4/25/72 and vs. NY 9/27/75 . . . has averaged 281 IP in his seven seasons with the Phillies.

Personal/Misc.: Took a post-season hunting trip with teammate Tim McCarver and former Mets pitcher Jerry Koosman . . . Also was an instructor at the Clearwater Baseball World in December . . . Keeps in year round condition through a series of stretching exercises.

(Detailed pitching stats in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1964	Rock Hill	10-1	1.03	11	11	5	79	39	17	9	36	91
1964	Winnipeg	4-4	3.36	12	12	4	75	63	40	28	48	79
1964	Tulsa	1-1	2.63	4	3	0	24	16	13	7	18	21
1965	St. Louis	0-0	2.52	15	2	0	25	27	7	7	8	21
1966	Tulsa	9-5	3.59	19	19	10	128	110	65	51	54	108
1966	St. Louis	3-3	3.12	9	9	2	52	56	22	18	18	25
1967	St. Louis	14-9	2.98	30	28	11	193	173	71	64	62	168
1968	St. Louis	13-11	2.99	34	33	10	232	214	87	77	61	162
1969	St. Louis	17-11	2.17	31	31	12	236	185	66	57	93	210
1970	St. Louis	10-19	3.72	34	33	13	254	239	123	105	109	193
1971	St. Louis	20-9	3.56	37	36	18	273	275	120	108	98	172
1972	Phillies	27-10	1.98	41	41	30	346	257	84	76	87	310
1973	Phillies	13-20	3.90	40	40	18	293	293	146	127	113	223
1974	Phillies	16-13	3.22	39	39	17	291	249	118	104	136	240
1975	Phillies	15-14	3.56	37	37	14	255	217	116	101	104	192
1976	Phillies	20-7	3.13	35	35	13	253	224	94	88	72	195
1977	Phillies	23-10	2.64	36	36	17	283	229	99	83	89	198
1978	Phillies	16-13	2.84	34	34	12	247	228	91	78	63	161
Major League Totals		207-149	3.04	452	439	187	3233	2866	1244	1093	1113	2470
Phillies Totals		130-87	3.00	262	262	121	1968	1697	748	657	664	1303

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI
1978	.291	86	25	0	13
Lifetime	.207	1092	226	9	90

Last Home Run (Regular Season): 9/5/77 @ Pittsburgh (Kison)

Last Home Run: 10/6/78 @ LA (Sutton) LCS Game #3

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Phillies	0-1	6.43	1	1	0	7	8	5	5	5	6
1977	Phillies	0-1	6.75	2	2	0	11.2	13	9	9	8	6
1978	Phillies	1-0	4.00	1	1	1	9.	8	4	4	2	8
Championship Totals		1-2	5.79	4	4	1	27.2	29	18	18	15	20

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	SO	BB
1968	National	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0
1969	National	1-0	6.00	3	2	2	2	2	1
1971	National						Did not Pitch		
1972	National	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1
1974	National						Did not Pitch		
1977	National						Did not Pitch		
All-Star Totals		1-0	3.60	5	2	2	2	4	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1967	St. Louis	0-1	0.00	1	1	0	6	3	1	0	2	5
1968	St. Louis	0-0	6.75	2	0	0	4	7	3	3	1	3
World Series Totals		0-1	2.70	3	1	0	10	10	4	3	3	8

CARLTON & ALL-TIME STRIKEOUT LIST

1. Johnson 3,508	8. Ryan 2,686
2. Gibson 3,117	9. Jenkins 2,606
3. Perry 3,001	10. Spahn 2,583
4. Bunning 2,855	11. Feller 2,581
5. Young 2,819	12. Keefe 2,538
6. Lolich 2,812	13. Mathewson 2,505
7. Seaver 2,756	14. Drysdale 2,486
	15. CARLTON 2,470

CARLTON & KAAT—ACTIVE PITCHERS

GAMES STARTED

KAAT	606	Perry	3,001
Perry	541	Lolich	2,812
Hunter	457	Seaver	2,756
Sutton	454	Ryan	2,686
Jenkins	449	Jenkins	2,606
CARLTON	439	CARLTON	2,470
P. Niekro	422	KAAT	2,337

WINS

Perry	267	Perry	4,359
KAAT	261	KAAT	4,164
Jenkins	231	Jenkins	3,551
Hunter	222	P. Niekro	3,427
Seaver	219	Hunter	3,344
Lolich	217	Sutton	3,290
Palmer	215	Seaver	3,239
CARLTON	207	CARLTON	3,233
		Palmer	3,119

TOP NL PITCHERS SINCE 1972

STEVE C. CARLTON	TOM SEAVER	DON SUTTON	PHIL NIEKRO
27-10	1972	21-12	1972
13-20	1973	19-10	1973
15-13	1974	11-11	1974
15-14	1975	22-9	1975
20-7	1976	14-11	1976
23-10	1977	21-6	1977
16-13	1978	16-14	1978
130-87	600	124-73	629
		122-70	122-70
			635
			116-99
			540

TOP HITTING PITCHERS (1978)

40 or more at bats

AVERAGE

STEVE C. CARLTON	291
RANDY LERCH	250
Mike Krukow	244
Don Robinson	235
Phil Niekro	225
Dan Schatzeder	222
DICK RUTHVEN	221
Nino Espinosa	209
Dennis Lamp	205

RBI

STEVE C. CARLTON	13
Phil Niekro	10
J. R. Richard	10
RANDY LERCH	9
Bob Forsch	8
Dan Schatzeder	7
Dave Roberts	7

HOME RUNS

RANDY LERCH	3
Dave Roberts	2
LARRY CHRISTENSON	1
Jim Bibby	1
Vida Blue	1
Tommy Boggs	1
Bob Forsch	1
Preston Hannah	1
Bruce Kison	1
Skip Lockwood	1
Paul Moskau	1
J. R. Richard	1
Dan Schatzeder	1

CY YOUNG AWARDS

1972—Steve Carlton

1977—Steve Carlton

38—CHRISTENSON, Larry Richard (Larry) RHP

Age 25, turns 26 on Nov. 10 . . . Born—Everett, Wash., 11/10/53 . . . Home—Ardmore, Pa. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-4, 213 . . . Single.

How Obtained: Phillies no. 1 selection, June, 1972 draft; signed by Bill Harper.

Major League Status: 4 years, 91 days.

1978 Season: Although his wins dropped from 19 in 1977 to 13, he was a very consistent starter who pitched in plenty of tough luck . . . Starting 6/30 the Phillies were shutout five times while he was on the mound . . . As evidence of his effectiveness, his ERA dropped from 4.07 in 1977 to 3.24 . . . Started the season with a 7-0 win over StL in which he hit a HR and drove in four runs . . . Was 7-6 second half of season with a 2.87 ERA . . . Pitched well in September with a 3-2 record and 2.11 ERA . . . Had three shutouts.

Career: Was NL Pitcher of the Month for September/October, 1977, when he compiled a 7-0 record and a 2.34 ERA . . . Had an eight-game winning streak in 1977 and won 15 of his last 16 decisions including the Phillies Division clincher in Chicago . . . Hit three HR in 1977 including a grand slam . . . Won his first major league appearance when he started and beat the Mets on 4/13/73 at the age of 19 . . . Pitched most of 1973 and 1974 in Triple-A before winning 11 games in '75 and 13 in '76 with the Phillies.

Personal/Misc.: A bachelor, he makes his home in a suburban Philadelphia townhouse . . . Traveled and played golf during the off-season . . . Also worked out regularly at the Vet.

(Detailed pitching figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Pulaski	4-2	2.57	7	5	2	35	25	14	10	12	40
1973	Phillies	1-4	6.62	10	9	1	34	53	25	25	20	11
1973	Eugene	7-6	5.13	16	16	2	100	109	65	57	54	64
1974	Toledo	11-9	3.30	27	26	6	172	131	77	63	82	139
1974	Phillies	1-1	4.30	10	1	0	23	20	11	11	15	18
1975	Toledo	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	12	5	0	0	5	10
1975	Phillies	11-6	3.66	29	26	5	172	149	73	70	45	88
1976	Phillies	13-8	3.67	32	29	2	169	199	77	69	42	54
1977	Phillies	19-6	4.07	34	34	5	219	229	113	99	69	118
1978	Phillies	13-14	3.24	33	33	9	228	209	90	82	47	131
Major League Totals		58-39	3.79	148	132	22	845	859	389	356	238	420

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	Ave	AB	H	HR	RBI
1978	.075	67	5	1	4
Lifetime	.149	261	39	8	32

Last Home Run: 4/8/78 vs. St. Louis (Eric Rasmussen)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Phillies						Did Not Pitch					
1977	Phillies	0-0	9.00	1	1	0	3.1	7	3	3	0	2
1978	Phillies	0-1	13.50	1	1	0	4.1	7	7	6	0	3
Championship Totals		0-1	10.12	2	2	0	7.2	14	10	9	0	5

DID YOU KNOW

Larry Christenson was the top control pitcher in the NL in 1978 issuing just 1.86 walks per 9 innings pitched.

CAREER WINNING STREAKS

	Wins	Year
Brusstar	4	1977
Carlton	15	1972
Christenson	8	1977
Lerch	4	1977
Lonborg	8	1976 and 1977
Kaat	12	1974 (final 7), 1975 (first 5)
Reed	4	1971; 1975; 1977
Ruthven	5	1978
McGraw	6	1978

16—CRUZ, Todd Ruben**(Todd)****INF**

Age 23, turns 24 on Nov. 23 . . . Born—Highland Park, Mich., 11/23/55 . . . Home—Detroit, Mich. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-0, 170 . . . Married, Isabel Gonzalez; a son, Thaddeus.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 2 selection, June 1973 draft; signed by Tony Lucadello.

Major League Status: 0 years, 31 days.

Young shortstop prospect who is out of options . . . Came on strong last summer at Oklahoma City where his manager Mike Ryan reported: "Hits ball to all fields and shows some power. Good range in the field, especially to his left. Best shortstop in the league. Has all the tools . . . hands, arm, range" . . . Voted best defensive SS in the league by the managers . . . Twice an all-star in his minor league career . . . 1973 Western High grad . . . His dad, Robert, played in the Detroit system.

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1973	Pulaski	.174	63	190	26	33	9	1	4	16	30	64	3
1974	Rocky Mount	.193	126	445	34	86	13	6	1	43	33	127	7
1974	Toledo	.100	4	10	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	0
1975	Rocky Mount	.203	134	453	57	92	23	1	11	67	35	101	9
1976	Reading	.231	123	424	34	98	11	1	5	32	17	76	3
1977	Reading	.216	131	464	42	100	23	3	2	51	21	77	5
1978	Oklahoma City	.261	121	459	58	120	22	2	11	69	17	71	4
1978	Phillies	.500	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

49—EASTWICK, Rawlins Jackson III (Rawly) RHP

Age 28, turns 29 October 24 . . . Born—Camden, NJ., 10/24/50 . . . Home—Chester Springs, Pa. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-3, 172 . . . Married Kim Oborn.

How Obtained: Acquired by the Phillies from the Yankees, 6/14/78, for Jay Johnstone and (of) Bobby Brown.

Major League Status: 3 years, 157 days.

1978 Season: Ed sparingly by the Phillies after his trade from the Yankees appearing in just 22 games . . . Pitched ten games in July but saw action in just 7 in August and 2 in Sept./Oct. . . . Best effort was a win over Montreal on 7/6 @ Vet when he pitched 4.2 innings of one-hit relief ball . . . Had no decisions after 7/17.

Career: Was the 1976 Fireman of the Year with the Cincinnati Reds . . . Traded to St. Louis on 6/16/77 for Doug Capilla . . . Became a free agent and was signed by New York Yankees on 12/12/77 . . . In 1976, he appeared in 71 games picking up 26 saves along with an 11-5 record and a 2.08 ERA . . . Used primarily as a relief pitcher, he made his only big league start with the Cardinals in 1977 . . . Has a 4-0 record in Championship and World Series competition.

Personal/Misc.: Grew up in suburban Haddonfield (NJ) where he was All-State and second team All-American in baseball in 1969 . . . Had record 27 high school career wins . . . Was wrestling district champion (1968-69) and runnerup to regional champ in 1969 . . . Bought new home in suburban Chester Springs . . . Worked out at Vet during off-season.

(Detailed pitching figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Bradenton	1-4	4.97	10	7	1	29	41	23	16	10	15
1970	Tampa	2-9	3.48	37	7	0	101	93	53	39	45	70
1971	Raleigh-Durham	3-2	4.17	23	0	0	41	35	19	19	24	41
1971	Three Rivers	1-1	5.35	19	2	0	37	32	22	22	14	30
1972	Three Rivers	9-9	2.34	66	0	0	119	86	37	31	37	90
1973	Indianapolis	9-7	3.87	43	12	4	121	116	58	52	34	83
1974	Indianapolis	8-7	4.00	47	12	4	117	115	62	52	39	79
1974	Cincinnati	0-0	2.00	8	0	0	18	12	5	4	5	14
1975	Indianapolis	1-0	1.35	13	0	0	20	11	8	3	8	14
1975	Cincinnati	5-3	2.60	58	0	0	90	77	26	26	25	61
1976	Cincinnati	11-5	2.08	71	0	0	108	93	30	25	27	70
1977	Cincinnati	2-2	2.93	23	0	0	43	40	14	14	8	17
1977	St. Louis	3-7	4.67	41	1	0	54	74	34	28	21	30
1978	N.Y. Yankees	2-1	3.24	8	0	0	25	22	9	9	4	13
1978	Phillies	2-1	4.05	22	0	0	40	31	21	18	18	14
Major League Totals		25-19	2.95	231	1	0	378	349	139	124	108	219
Saves: 1975 (22); 1976 (26); 1977 (11); 1978 (0)												

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SV
1975	Cincinnati	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	4	2	0	0	2	1	1
1976	Cincinnati	1-0	12.00	2	0	0	3	7	5	4	2	1	0
1978	Phillies	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	1	3	1	1	0	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	SV
1975	Cincinnati	2-0	2.16	5	0	0	8	6	2	2	3	4	1
1976	Cincinnati												

(did not appear)

9—FOOTE, Barry Clinton**(Barry)****C**

Age 27 . . . Born—Smithfield, N.C., 2/16/52 . . . Home—Raleigh, N.C. . . .
 B-R, T-R . . . 6-3, 220 . . . Married Susan Pearce; one son Derek Shawn.

How Obtained: Acquired along with Dan Warthen from Expos, 6/15/77, for Wayne Twitchell and Tim Blackwell.

Major League Status: 5 years, 27 days.

1978 Season: Used sparingly as a back-up catcher seeing action in just 39 games . . . Slammed two-run home run off Gary Lavelle @ Candlestick Park in the 10th inning to give the Phillies an important win on their longest road trip of the season.

Career: Was Montreal's starting catcher in his rookie season of 1974 hitting .262 in 125 games with 11 HR and 60 RBI . . . Had a knee operation for a torn cartilage following the 1975 season . . . Was a two-time All-Star catcher in the minor leagues . . . A fine defensive catcher with a strong throwing arm.

Personal/Misc.: Number one pick of the Expos in the June 1970 free agent draft (third pick overall) . . . His father was a 3b-P in the Brooklyn and Pittsburgh systems in the early 50's . . . Participated as an instructor at the Clearwater Baseball World during the off season . . . Earned ten letters in high school.

(Detailed hitting figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Brandenton	.266	46	143	26	38	7	0	3	29	24	22	0
1971	West Palm Beach	.230	115	366	45	84	14	5	8	42	30	87	6
1972	Quebec	.253	124	427	62	108	23	0	16	75	51	78	5
1973	Peninsula	.262	137	465	63	122	22	2	19	65	40	84	2
1973	Montreal	.667	6	6	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
1974	Montreal	.262	125	420	44	110	23	4	11	60	35	74	2
1975	Montreal	.194	118	387	25	75	16	1	7	30	17	48	0
1976	Montreal	.234	105	350	32	82	12	2	7	27	17	32	2
1977	Montreal-Phillies	.235	33	81	7	19	4	1	3	11	7	16	0
1978	Phillies	.158	39	57	4	9	0	0	1	4	1	11	0
Major League Totals		.230	426	1301	112	299	55	9	29	133	77	181	4

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Phillies												
1978	Phillies	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

THE LAST TIME IT HAPPENED

STEAL OF HOME—Jose Cardenal, 8/29/78 @ San Diego vs Bob Owchinko, 3rd inning

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUN—Mike Schmidt, 7/3/77, vs Pittsburgh's Larry Demery @ the Vet

BACK-TO-BACK HOME RUNS—Greg Luzinski and Mike Schmidt, 9/20/78, 6th inning @ Olympic Stadium, Montreal off Dan Schatzeder

PINCH HIT GRAND SLAM—Bake McBride, 7/8/78, 1st game vs Montreal's Rudy May @ Philadelphia

PITCHER HITTING HOME RUN—Randy Lerch, 9/30/78 @ Pittsburgh off Don Robinson (two homers)

PITCHER HITTING GRAND SLAM—Larry Christenson, 9/27/77 @ Chicago off Dennis Lamp, 7th inning

HAD A NO-HITTER—Rick Wise, 6/23/71 @ Cincinnati

NO-HITTER AGAINST THE PHILLIES—Bob Forsch of St. Louis, 4/16/78 @ Busch Stadium

NO-HITTER IN PHILADELPHIA—Bill Stoneman, Expos, 4/17/69 @ Connie Mack Stadium

HAD A ONE-HITTER—Steve Carlton, 9/27/75 vs New York (Millan, 6th inning double)

ONE-HITTER AGAINST PHILLIES—Dave Roberts (Astros), 8/24/74 at Houston (Boone's 6th inning single)

TRIPLE PLAY (by Philadelphia)—5/4/68 vs Pittsburgh @ Connie Mack Stadium, Wine to Rojas to White, Manny Mota the hitter, 8th inning

TRIPLE PLAY (vs Philadelphia)—7/15/78 @ Atlanta, 6th inning, Bob Hoerner to Glenn Hubbard to Dale Murphy, Jose Cardenal the hitter

18—HEBNER, Richard Joseph (Richie) 1B

Age 31, turns 32 on November 26 . . . Born—Boston, Mass., 11/26/47 . . . Home—Norwood, Mass. . . . B-L, T-R . . . 6-1, 193 . . . Single.

How Obtained: Signed as a free agent 12/6/76.

Major League Status: 10 years, 107 days.

1978 Season: Had another solid season playing 137 games at 1B, a new position for him the past two seasons . . . Hit .320 at the Vet and .320 vs. LHP . . . Hit .423 against the Pirates with 12 RBI and .349 in August . . . Slugging percentage of .464 was 13th best in the league . . . 14 of his HR came at Veterans Stadium . . . Had 4 RBI vs. Pirates on 9/30 @ Three Rivers in Division clinching game . . . Hit 2 HR and drove in 5 runs vs. Montreal on 7/9 @ Vet.

Career: Started 1977 season on the DL after fracturing a rib in spring training . . . Hit first major league grand slam on 8/18/77 @ Montreal off Wayne Twitchell . . . Spent eight seasons with the Pirates before coming to Philadelphia after playing out his option . . . Hit .301 his rookie year (1969) and .300 (1972) . . . Hit career high 25 HR in 1973 . . . Has averaged 16 HR and 62 RBI in his ten year major league career . . . Owns several LCS records.

Personal/Misc.: Graduate of Norwood (Mass.) Senior High School where he lettered four years in baseball and hockey . . . Won scholastic All-American honors in hockey and was offered a contract by the Boston Bruins . . . Spent the off-season at his home in Norwood where he dug graves in a cemetery where his father is the foreman.

(Detailed hitting figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Salem	.359	26	92	17	33	9	3	4	20	11	15	2
1967	Raleigh	.336	78	274	45	92	15	6	2	33	30	36	2
1968	Columbus	.276	104	381	50	105	20	5	6	51	30	43	2
1968	Pittsburgh	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1969	Pittsburgh	.301	129	459	72	138	23	4	8	47	53	53	4
1970	Pittsburgh	.290	120	420	60	122	24	8	11	46	42	48	2
1971	Pittsburgh	.271	112	388	50	105	17	8	17	67	32	68	2
1972	Pittsburgh	.300	124	427	63	128	24	4	19	72	52	54	0
1973	Pittsburgh	.271	144	509	73	138	28	1	25	74	56	60	0
1974	Pittsburgh	.291	146	550	97	160	21	6	18	68	60	53	0
1975	Pittsburgh	.246	128	472	65	116	16	4	15	57	43	48	0
1976	Pittsburgh	.249	132	434	60	108	21	3	8	51	47	39	1
1977	Phillies	.285	118	397	67	113	17	4	18	62	61	46	7
1978	Phillies	.283	137	435	61	123	22	3	17	71	53	58	4
Major League Totals		.278	1292	4492	668	1251	213	45	156	615	449	527	20

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Pittsburgh	.667	2	6	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	1	0
1971	Pittsburgh	.294	4	17	3	5	1	0	2	4	0	4	0
1972	Pittsburgh	.188	5	16	2	3	1	0	0	2	1	3	0
1974	Pittsburgh	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	1	4	1	4	0
1975	Pittsburgh	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
1977	Phillies	.357	4	14	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	Phillies	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Championship Totals		.287	25	87	10	25	7	0	3	13	5	14	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO
1971	Pittsburgh	.167	3	12	2	2	0	0	1	3	3	3

29—ISALES, Orlando (Orlando) OF

Age 19, turns 20 on Dec. 22nd . . . Born—Santurce, P.R., 12/22/59 . . . Home—Santurce, P.R. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 5-9, 175 . . . Single.

How Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Ruben Amaro and Luis Peraza, 2/4/75.

Four-year minor league pro but just 19 years of age . . . Signed as a 15-year-old a couple weeks after the Phillies signed fellow Puerto Rican, Jorge Lebron, who was just 14. Lebron has since been released by the Phils . . . Has moved up pro ladder in four years: Rookie, low A, high A and AA last summer . . . Grad of Trina Padilla de Sanz High . . . Won MVP honors in 1974 Babe Ruth World Series.

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Auburn	.207	43	111	17	23	1	2	0	9	10	16	7
1976	Spartanburg	.253	121	439	47	111	19	0	2	47	28	57	9
1977	Peninsula	.240	127	445	70	107	17	4	9	46	38	45	27
1978	Reading	.264	112	383	53	101	22	3	7	48	28	54	9

39—KAAT, James Lee**(Jim, Kitty)****LHP**

Age 40, turns 41 on Nov. 7 . . . Born—Zeeland, Mich., 11/7/38 . . . Home—Glen Mills, Pa. . . . B-L, T-L . . . 6-5, 224 . . . Married Linda Jankowski; two children, Jim Jr. and Jill.

How Obtained: Acquired along with infielder Mike Buskey, 12/10/75, from Chicago White Sox for Dick Ruthven, Alan Bannister and Roy Thomas.

Major League Status: 18 years, 97 days.

1978 Season: Had fine first half of season with a 5-1 record and a 3.63 ERA . . . Was 4-1 in June with a 3.31 ERA . . . Had a 5-2 record at Veterans Stadium . . . Shutout the Cubs 7-0 in his first start on 4/25 giving up just three hits; it was his 30th career shutout . . . Other complete game was a 9-4 win over LA on 6/4 . . . Finished strong with a 1-0 record in Sept./Oct. and a 2.08 ERA.

Career: He's second to Gaylord Perry (267) for most wins among active pitchers (See charts) . . . Has had 13 winning seasons in his 17 years in the major leagues . . . Has won 20 or more games three times including a 25-13 season in 1966 with the Twins . . . Won 16 consecutive Gold Gloves between 1962 and 1977. 14 in the AL . . . 28 of his 30 lifetime shutouts were in the AL.

Personal/Misc.: Makes his permanent home in suburban Glen Mills where he owns a farmhouse . . . Worked out at the Vet during the winter . . . An excellent golfer.

(Detailed pitching figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1957	Superior (Neb)	5-6	3.70	14	11	4	73	65	45	30	35	95
1958	Missoula	16-9	2.99	39	30	15	223	189	108	74	118	245
1959	Chattanooga	8-8	4.10	24	19	7	134	126	71	61	73	132
1959	Washington	0-2	12.60	3	2	0	5	7	9	7	4	2
1960	Charleston	7-10	3.82	30	20	10	146	154	80	62	51	106
1960	Washington	1-5	5.58	13	9	0	50	48	39	31	31	25
1961	Minnesota	9-17	3.90	36	29	8	201	188	105	87	82	122
1962	Minnesota	18-14	3.14	39	35	16	269	243	106	94	75	173
1963	Minnesota	10-10	4.20	31	27	7	178	195	96	83	38	105
1964	Minnesota	17-11	2.70	36	34	13	243	231	100	87	60	171
1965	Minnesota	18-11	2.83	45	42	7	264	267	121	83	63	154
1966	Minnesota	25-13	2.74	41	41	19	305	271	114	93	55	205
1967	Minnesota	16-13	3.05	42	38	13	263	269	110	89	42	211
1968	Minnesota	14-12	2.94	30	29	9	208	192	78	68	40	130
1969	Minnesota	14-13	3.50	40	32	10	242	252	114	94	75	139
1970	Minnesota	14-10	3.56	45	34	4	230	244	110	91	58	120
1971	Minnesota	13-14	3.32	39	38	15	260	275	104	96	47	137
1972	Minnesota	10-2	2.07	15	15	5	113	94	36	26	20	64
1973	Minn-Chicago	15-13	4.38	36	35	10	224	250	124	109	43	109
1974	Chicago	21-13	2.92	42	39	15	277	263	106	90	63	142
1975	Chicago	20-14	3.11	43	41	12	304	321	121	105	77	142
1976	Phillies	12-14	3.47	38	35	7	228	241	95	88	32	83
1977	Phillies	6-11	5.40	35	27	2	160	211	100	96	40	55
1978	Phillies	8-5	4.11	26	24	2	140	150	67	64	32	48
Amer. League Totals		235-187	3.30	576	521	172	3636	3610	1593	1333	873	2151
Nat. League Totals		26-30	4.23	99	86	11	528	602	262	248	104	186
Major League Totals		261-217	3.42	675	669	183	4164	4212	1855	1581	977	2337

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	Ave	AB	H	HR	RBI
1978	.149	48	7	0	4
Lifetime	.188	1190	224	15	102

Last Home Run—5/31/76 off Paul Reuschel at Vet.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Minnesota	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	2	6	2	2	1	4
1976	Phillies	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	6	2	2	2	2	1
1977	Phillies						Did Not Pitch					
1978	Phillies						Did Not Pitch					
Championship Totals		0-1	4.50	2	2	0	8	8	4	4	3	5

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1965	Minnesota	1-2	3.77	3	3	1	14	18	7	6	2	6

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1962	American				Did Not Play				
1966	American	0-0	4.50	2	3	1	1	0	1
1975	American	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	0

DID YOU KNOW

186 homers were hit by the 1977 Phillies, which easily smashed the 1929 club record of 153.

KAAT & ALL-TIME RANKINGS

GAMES

1. Hoyt Wilhelm 1,070
 13. Stu Miller 704
 14. Jim Galvin 697
 15. Grover Alexander 696
 16. Bob Miller 694
 17. Eppa Rixey 692
 18. Early Wynn 691
 19. Eddie Fisher 690
 20. Ted Abernathy 686
 21. Sparky Lyle 680
 22. Robin Roberts 676
 23. JIM KAAT 675

WINS

1. Cy Young 511
 17. Red Ruffing 273
 18. Burleigh Grimes 270
 19. Gaylord Perry 267
 20. Bob Feller 266
 Eppa Rixey 266
 22. Jim McCormick 265
 23. Gus Weyhing 262
 24. JIM KAAT 261

GAMES STARTED

1. Cy Young 818
 2. Jim Galvin 681
 3. Walter Johnson 666
 4. Warren Spahn 665
 5. Early Wynn 612
 6. Robin Roberts 609
 7. JIM KAAT 606

STRIKEOUTS

1. Walter Johnson 3,508
 15. STEVE CARLTON 2,470
 16. Sam McDowell 2,453
 17. Sandy Koufax 2,396
 18. Robin Roberts 2,357
 19. JIM KAAT 2,337

INNINGS PITCHED

1. Cy Young 7,377
 18. Red Ruffing 4,342
 19. Gus Weyhing 4,335
 20. Jim McCormick 4,265
 21. Eddie Plank 4,234
 22. Burleigh Grimes 4,178
 23. JIM KAAT 4,164

48—LARSON, Daniel James (Dan) RHP

Age: 24, turns 25 on July 4 . . . Born—Los Angeles, Calif., 7/4/54 . . . Home—Hermosa Beach, Calif. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-0, 180 . . . Married Barbara Ralph.

How Obtained: Acquired from Astros, 9/11/78, after Phillies sold Dan Warthen to Houston. Larson was frozen at Charleston, Warthen at Oklahoma City.

Major League Status: 1 year, 102 days.

Led International League in innings pitched and tied Columbus' Gary Wilson for most victories . . . Was a starter with Astros in 1976, pitching two complete games against the Phillies . . . Spent 1977 between bullpen and spot starting role . . . Graduate of Alhambra (Calif.) High School . . . Attended Whittier College . . . Was early round selection of Cardinals in 1972 . . . Hobbies: camping and fishing.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	Sar. Cardinals	3-2	1.42	10	10	0	57	34	17	9	37	44
1973	Modesto	4-10	5.67	19	19	2	100	114	83	63	58	105
1973	St. Petersburg	3-1	3.46	6	5	1	26	22	14	10	12	17
1974	Modesto	12-6	4.94	22	22	6	142	164	96	78	61	125
1974	Little Rock	2-0	2.57	2	2	1	14	7	5	4	6	10
1975	Columbus	7-8	2.18	17	17	12	132	118	42	32	46	76
1975	Des Moines	4-6	3.67	12	12	3	83	82	42	34	45	67
1976	Memphis	7-4	4.36	17	17	6	118	132	68	57	60	79
1976	Houston	5-8	3.03	13	13	5	92	81	40	31	28	42
1977	Houston	1-7	5.79	32	10	1	98	108	72	63	45	44
1978	Charleston	14-6	3.75	29	28	9	202	180	93	84	65	115
1978	Phillies	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2
N.L. Totals		6-15	4.48	46	23	6	191	190	113	95	74	88

WHERE THE PHILLIES RANKED (1978)

First

.983 Field Pct.
 104 Fewest Errors

Third

708 Runs
 2115 Total Bases
 113 Home Runs
 152 Stolen Bases
 156 Double Plays
 .388 Slug. Ave.
 661 RBI

Fourth

.258 Bat. Ave.
 3.33 ERA

47—LERCH, Randy Louis**(Randy)****LHP**

Age 24, turns 25 on Oct. 9... Born—Sacramento, Calif., 10/9/54... Home—Marlton, N.J.... B-L, T-L... 6-3, 190... Married Janet Brown; one daughter, Kristy; son, Randy, Jr.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 8 selection, June 1973 draft; signed by Eddie Bockman.

Major League Status: 2 years, 50 days.

1978 Season: Had tremendous second half with a 7-2 record and a 3.43 ERA... Beat LA 3-1 in complete game at Dodger Stadium to get Phils started on a successful 15-game road trip that was instrumental in their third straight divisional title... Was winning pitcher in Phils title clincher on 9/30 @ Three Rivers Stadium hitting two HR in the game... Led majors in HR for pitchers with 3... Was second to teammate Steve Carlton among all pitchers with .250 batting average.

Career: Has a 14-7 career record against the East... Won 10 games in 1977, his rookie season... Progressed in the minors from rookie league to Triple-A in four years posting a 45-25 record... While pitching for Oklahoma City in 1976, he led the American Association in GS, IP, H and K while sharing league high for complete games... Topped Eastern League in wins with 16 in 1975.

Personal/Misc.: 1973 Cordova (Calif.) High School Graduate... Played Little League, Babe Ruth League and American Legion baseball... Spent the winter in the Philadelphia area working out at the Vet.

(Detailed pitching figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Auburn	9-2	2.91	16	13	7	96	88	41	31	29	75
1974	Rocky Mount	7-6	3.60	21	21	6	135	143	69	54	50	107
1975	Reading	16-6	2.69	25	25	14	177	173	66	53	45	108
1975	Phillies	0-0	6.43	3	0	0	7	6	5	5	1	8
1976	Oklahoma City	13-11	3.34	29	29	11	207	203	91	77	47	152
1976	Phillies	0-0	3.00	1	0	0	3	3	1	1	0	0
1977	Phillies	10-6	5.06	32	28	3	169	207	102	95	75	81
1978	Phillies	11-8	3.96	33	28	5	184	183	89	81	70	96
Major League Totals		21-14	4.51	69	56	8	363	399	197	182	146	185

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI
1978	.250	60	15	3	9
Lifetime	.217	115	25	3	14

Last Home Run: 9/30/78 @ Pittsburgh (2 off Don Robinson)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Phillies											
1978	Phillies	0-0	5.40	1	1	0	5.1	7	3	3	0	0

STRIKEOUT HIGHS

Phillies Record—RHP: 17, Art Mahaffey, 4/23/61, 2nd game, vs Chicago LHP: 14, Chris Short, 9/13/63, 1st game, vs Los Angeles 14, Steve Carlton, 4/25/72 vs San Francisco 14, Steve Carlton, 8/21/77 vs Houston 14, Steve Carlton, 9/9/77 vs St. Louis

BRUSSTAR—5, 5/13/77 vs San Diego

CARLTON—19, 9/9/69 vs New York Mets as a Cardinal

14, 4/25/72 vs San Francisco; 8/21/77 vs Houston; 9/9/77 vs St. Louis as a Phillie... 10 or more strikeouts as a Phillie: 10—7 times, 11—10 times, 12—6 times, 13—twice, 14—3 times

CHRISTENSON—9, 8/4/78, 1st game @ Pittsburgh

KAAT—10, 9/22/74 vs Oakland as a Chicago White Sox 6, 8/31/76 vs Chicago as a Phillie

LERCH—7, 7/28/78, 1st game @ Cincinnati

LONBORG—13, 4/28/67 vs Kansas City as a Red Sox 8, 7/5/75 vs New York as a Phillie 8, 8/18/77 vs Montreal as a Phillie

McGRAW—10, 9/22/67 vs Houston as a Met 6 as a Phillie, 9/26/78 vs Montreal, 2nd game

REED—13, 9/27/69 vs San Diego as a Brave 5, three times, 6/12/76 vs San Diego, 8/1/76, 1st game vs New York, and 7/1/78 vs Chicago

RUTHVEN—10 several times (last time, 4/19/77 vs San Diego)

41—LONBORG, James Reynold (Jim, Lonnie) RHP

Age 35, turns 36 on Apr. 16 . . . Born—Santa Maria, Calif., 4/16/43 . . . Home—Scituate, Mass. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-5, 206 . . . Married Rosemary Feeney; four children, Phoebe Lea, Nicholas James, Claire Elizabeth and Nora.

How Obtained: Acquired from Milwaukee 10/31/72, with Ken Brett, Ken Sanders and Earl Stephenson for Don Money, Bill Champion and John Vukovich.

Major League Status: 13 years, 120 days.

1978 Season: Was effective early in the season posting a 7-6 record and a 3.88 ERA during the first half before experiencing some shoulder problems that limited his effectiveness the rest of the way . . . Pitched just three times after 7/29 . . . Best month was May when he was 2-1 with a 2.88 ERA . . . Won three straight beating SD, NY and Houston, all at the Vet . . . One CG was vs. Houston on 5/10, a five-hitter.

Career: Has posted a 75-59 record since coming to the Phillies before the 1973 season . . . Was the Phillies leader in wins (17) and ERA (3.21) in 1974 . . . Had shoulder problems in 1975 but rebounded in 1976 to win 18 games including his first eight decisions . . . Started 1977 on the DL with shoulder problems but gave the Phillies a strong 11-4 season which included an eight game winning streak tying him for best in the league . . . Was American League Cy Young Award winner in 1967 when he helped pitch the Boston Red Sox into the World Series with a 22-9 record leading the AL in wins and strikeouts . . . Suffered torn knee ligaments while skiing at Lake Tahoe that winter . . . Beat Montreal on 9/26/76 @ Jarry Parc to clinch the Phillies first championship since 1950.

Personal/Misc.: He and wife Rosemary have adopted three children . . . They live in a 200 year home 30 miles from Boston . . . Stanford University graduate with a B.A. in biology . . . 1960 graduate of San Luis Obispo High.

(Detailed pitching figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1964	Winston-Salem	6-2	3.20	8	8	5	59	47	24	21	24	61
1964	Seattle	5-7	4.84	23	22	7	132	129	81	71	46	95
1965	Boston	9-17	4.48	32	31	7	185	193	112	92	65	113
1966	Boston	10-10	3.86	45	23	3	182	173	86	78	55	131
1967	Boston	22-9	3.16	39	39	15	273	228	102	96	83	246
1968	Boston	6-10	4.30	23	17	4	113	89	57	54	59	73
1969	Boston	7-11	4.50	29	23	4	144	148	78	72	65	100
1970	Boston	4-1	3.18	9	4	0	34	33	12	12	9	21
1970	Louisville	1-1	4.50	2	2	0	10	12	5	5	6	8
1971	Louisville	4-2	0.90	6	6	4	50	28	10	5	11	43
1971	Boston	10-7	4.13	27	26	5	168	167	86	77	67	100
1972	Milwaukee	14-12	2.83	33	30	11	223	197	75	70	76	143
1973	Phillies	13-16	4.88	38	30	6	199	218	124	108	80	106
1974	Phillies	17-13	3.21	39	39	16	283	280	113	101	70	121
1975	Phillies	8-6	4.13	27	26	6	159	161	84	73	45	72
1976	Phillies	18-10	3.08	33	32	8	222	210	85	76	50	118
1977	Phillies	11-4	4.10	25	25	4	158	157	77	72	50	76
1978	Phillies	8-10	5.21	22	22	1	114	132	69	66	45	48
Amer. League Totals		82-77	3.75	237	193	49	1322	1228	608	551	479	927
Natl. League Totals		75-59	3.93	184	174	41	1135	1158	552	496	340	541
Major League Totals		157-136	3.84	421	367	90	2457	2386	1160	1047	819	1468

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI
1978	176	34	6	0	3
Lifetime	127	769	105	2	29

Last Home Run—Grand slam at Montreal, 6/23/74, off Chuck Taylor.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

	CAREER LEADERS - CAREER RECORD										
	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976 Phillies	0-1	1.80	1	1	0	5.1	2	3	1	2	2
1977 Phillies	0-1	11.25	1	1	0	4.	5	5	5	1	1
1978 Phillies							Did Not Pitch				

0-2 6.00 2 2 0

WORLD SERIES RECORD									
W-L	ERA	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	
1937, Boston	3.1	3.00	3	21	10	7	3	10	

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Selected in 1967 did not play

DID YOU KNOW

The last Phillies player to hit a home run in every National League park in one season was Wally Post in 1959.

19—LUZINSKI, Gregory Michael (Greg, Bull) OF

Age 28, turns 29 on Nov. 22 . . . Born—Chicago, Ill., 11/22/50 . . . Home—Medford, N.J. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-1, 225 . . . Married Jean Allison; two children, Kimberly Ann and Ryan Michael.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 1 selection, June 1968 draft.

Major League Status: 7 years, 52 days.

1978 Season: Received the most votes of any NL player as he was selected to start his third consecutive All-Star Game in left field . . . Had another big HR year slamming 35 round trippers including the 3-run homer that put the Phillies ahead to stay in their division-clinching game against the Pirates on 9/29 . . . Finished 6th in NL in slugging percentage (.526) . . . Finished second to Foster (40) in HR . . . Hit safely in all four League Championship Games and now has hit safely in all 11 LCS games in which he has participated . . . Hit .304 at the Vet and .288 second half of season . . . Hit .311 in July and .306 in August . . . Hit 7 HR off Pirate pitching . . . Led club in HR, RBI, walks, doubles, and strikeouts . . . Eight stolen bases was his career high . . . Was 1-2 with an RBI in the All-Star game.

Career: Now has hit 186 big league HR . . . Drove in 7 runs vs. Atlanta on 6/11/77 . . . Named to numerous post-season All-Star teams following 1977 season when he finished runner-up to George Foster for league MVP . . . He also was second in the MVP voting in 1975 behind Joe Morgan . . . Homered off Jim Palmer in 1977 All-Star game at Yankee Stadium . . . Had career high 39 HR and 130 RBI in 1977 . . . Batted .300 or better 1975-76-77 . . . Had sub-par 1976 on account of knee problem . . . Missed 74 games in 1974 following surgery for repair of torn knee ligament in right knee . . . Has been on NL All-Star Team 4 times (1975-76-77-78).

Personal/Misc.: Is part owner of Cherry Hill Tennis Courts . . . Will continue his left field "Bull Ring" which provides \$20,000.00 in tickets for underprivileged children to see a Phillies game . . . Made some banquet appearances and did a lot of hunting in Pennsylvania and near his South Jersey home.

(Detailed hitting figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Huron	.259	.57	212	22	55	5	0	13	43	18	64	3
1969	Raleigh-Durham	.289	129	464	75	134	22	3	31	92	58	148	6
1970	Reading	.325	141	471	94	153	25	5	33	120	85	148	4
1970	Phillies	.167	8	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	5	0
1971	Eugene	.312	142	548	104	171	30	5	36	114	39	167	1
1971	Phillies	.300	28	100	13	30	8	0	3	15	12	32	2
1972	Phillies	.281	150	563	66	158	33	5	18	68	42	114	0
1973	Phillies	.285	161	610	76	174	26	4	29	97	51	135	3
1974	Phillies	.272	85	302	29	82	14	1	7	48	29	76	3
1975	Phillies	.300	161	596	85	179	35	3	34	120	89	151	3
1976	Phillies	.304	149	533	74	162	28	1	21	95	50	107	1
1977	Phillies	.309	149	554	99	171	35	3	39	130	80	140	3
1978	Phillies	.265	155	540	85	143	32	2	35	101	100	135	8
Major League Totals		.289	1046	3810	527	1101	211	19	186	674	456	895	23

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Phillies	.273	3	11	2	3	2	0	1	3	1	4	0
1977	Phillies	.286	4	14	2	4	1	0	1	2	3	3	1
1978	Phillies	.375	4	16	3	6	0	1	2	3	1	2	0
Championship Totals		.317	11	41	7	13	3	1	4	8	4	9	1

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Phillies	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1976	Phillies	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	Phillies	.500	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
1978	Phillies	.500	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
All-Star Totals		.286	7	1	2	0	0	1	3	1	1	0

LUZINSKI'S HOME RUNS

By Parks

	ATL	CHI	CINN	HOU	LA	MTL	NY	PHIL	PITT	SD	SF	STL	TOT
1971	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	3
1972	1	3	1	—	—	1*	1	8	—	—	2	1	18
1973	—	5	—	1	2	—	2	15	—	—	4	—	29
1974	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	1	—	—	—	7
1975	1	1	1	2	1	2*	3	21	—	—	1	1	34
1976	—	—	1	—	1	2*	1	15	1	—	—	—	21
1977	3	2	2	1	2	2	1	22	—	2	—	2	39
1978	—	1	2	—	3	3	1	20	4	—	1	—	35
TOTALS	5	12	7	4	10	10	10	108	6	2	8	4	186

*Jarry Park

LUZINSKI'S HOME RUNS

By Months

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	TOT
April	—	4	0	2	5	2	3	3	19
May	—	2	3	2	3	4	6	6	26
June	—	2	7	1	11	5	7	9	42
July	—	2	7	DL	7	4	10	7	37
August	—	2	7	DL	5	5	7	3	29
Sept-Oct	3	6	5	2	3	1	6	7	33

CAREER TOTAL 186

43—MACK, Henry Allan (Henry) RHP

Age: 20, turns 21 on Nov. 10 . . . Born—Winchester, Ky., 11/10/58 . . . Home—Winchester . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-2, 185 . . . Single.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 13 draft, June 1976; signed by Tony Lucadello. After a combined record of 7-19 for his first two pro seasons, Mack really turned things around pitching last summer for the Peninsula Pilots in the Carolina League . . . He wound up with a 15-4 record and a 2.79 ERA, which ranked seventh in the league . . . He and teammate Marty Bystrom tied for the most wins in the league . . . Mack is a throw back to the old true, power-pitcher . . . In 158 innings, he struck out 158, one strikeout shy of the league leader, Bystrom . . . And like many young hard-throwers, control is his No. 1 problem, as he walked 118 . . . Pitched no-hitter vs. Lynchburg, July 1, but lost 3-2 . . . Graduate of George Rogers Clark High in 1975 . . . Played for Instructional league team, 1977 and 1978 . . . Peninsula manager Jim Snyder: "Made great strides in one year. Has problems with mechanics and wildness."

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Auburn	2-9	7.33	13	13	0	54	54	49	44	67	44
1977	Spartanburg	5-10	5.23	24	24	1	141	142	93	82	112	87
1978	Peninsula	15-4	2.79	23	23	9	158	102	62	49	118	158

24—MACKANIN, Peter, Jr. (Pete) INF

Age: 27, turns 28 on August 1 . . . Born—Chicago, Illinois, 8/1/51 . . . Home—Ste. Rose, Que. . . Ht: 6-2, 190 . . . B-R, T-R . . . Married Nancy Quinn.

How Obtained: Acquired on waivers from Montreal Expos, 9/5/78.

Major League Status: 3 years, 112 days.

1978 Season: Had excellent season at Denver (Expos AAA Club) batting .276 in 131 games with 30 doubles, 17 HR and 112 RBI . . . Joined the Phillies in September and made four pinch-hitting appearances and started one game hitting .250 with one RBI.

Career: Was the Expos regular second baseman in 1975 and 1976 before Montreal acquired Dave Cash . . . Holds Expos career record for HR by a second baseman, 12 in 1975 . . . Played briefly in the majors for Texas in 1973 and 1974 . . . Originally was signed by Washington Senators in 1969 . . . Traded to Montreal on 12/5/74 from Texas along with Don Stanhouse for Willie Davis.

Personal/Misc: Two year letterman in baseball at Brother Rice High School in Chicago . . . Attended the University of Illinois in Chicago . . . Played Little League and Connie Mack Baseball in his hometown . . . Was selected to TOPPS Class AAA All-Star Team at shortstop in 1973.

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Wytheville	.248	44	157	22	39	7	1	6	31	9	43	5
1970	Burlington	.202	105	361	39	73	9	1	4	42	31	84	0
1971	Burlington	.259	125	451	49	117	17	7	5	46	26	73	9
1972	Pittsfield	.247	87	336	47	83	18	1	1	22	23	48	3
1972	Denver	.211	29	90	7	19	3	0	0	5	6	15	0
1973	Spokane	.302	100	384	57	116	25	5	7	55	26	52	3
1973	Texas	.100	44	90	3	9	2	0	0	2	4	26	0
1974	Spokane	.291	140	573	103	167	28	5	28	103	45	94	6
1974	Texas	.167	2	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
1975	Montreal	.225	130	448	59	101	19	6	12	44	31	99	11
1976	Montreal	.224	114	380	36	85	15	2	8	33	15	66	6
1977	Montreal	.224	55	85	9	19	2	2	1	6	4	17	3
1978	Denver	.276	131	515	92	142	30	10	17	112	37	65	7
1978	Phillies	.250	5	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
National League Totals		.225	304	921	104	207	36	10	21	84	50	186	20
American League Totals		.104	46	96	3	10	2	1	0	2	4	28	0
Major League Totals		.213	350	1017	107	217	38	11	21	86	54	214	20

31—MADDOX, Garry Lee**(Garry)****OF**

Age 29, turns 30 on Sept. 1 . . . Born—Cincinnati, O., 9/1/49 . . . Home—West Berlin, N.J. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-3, 184 . . . Married Sondra Harris; two children, Garry and Derrick.

How Obtained: Acquired from San Francisco for Willie Montanez, 5/4/75.

Major League Status: 6 years, 163 days.

1978 Season: Won his 4th consecutive Gold Glove; he has been a Gold Glove winner in the four seasons he has played with the Phillies . . . Had a 20-game hitting streak between 8/26 and 9/15 . . . Hit .313 at Veterans Stadium and .354 vs. Montreal . . . Finished strong with a .339 average in Sept./Oct. . . . Led all outfielders in Total Chances with 459; Andre Dawson (433) and Omar Moreno (425) were only others to finish with 400 or more TC . . . He had finished third in 1977 with 399 TC behind Dave Parker and George Hendrick . . . Stole four bases vs. Pirates on 5/29 @ Vet . . . 33 stolen bases were tops on the lad 4 hits vs. Bucs on 5/29 . . . Led club with 34 doubles.

Career: Originally the property of the San Francisco Giants, he twice has finished third in the NL in hitting, 1973 with a .319 average and .330 in 1976 . . . He is the first Phillies outfielder to win a Gold Glove . . . Hit career high 14 HR in

Personal/Misc.: Once again was actively involved in fund raising activities for the Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic . . . Between 1968 and 1970, spent a two-year hitch in the Army that included a one-year tour of Viet Nam . . . Participated in the Phillies Winter Press Caravan . . . Worked out daily at the Vet during the off-season.

(Detailed hitting figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Salt Lake City	.252	58	206	34	52	11	2	5	29	17	68	14
1968	Fresno	.316	5	19	2	6	0	0	0	5	1	5	0
1971	Fresno	.299	120	475	105	142	25	5	30	106	35	102	21
1972	Phoenix	.438	11	48	16	21	3	2	9	22	2	3	2
1972	San Francisco	.266	125	458	62	122	26	7	12	58	14	97	13
1973	San Francisco	.319	144	587	81	187	30	10	11	76	24	73	24
1974	San Francisco	.284	135	538	74	153	31	3	8	50	29	64	21
1975	SF-Phillies	.272	116	426	54	116	26	8	5	50	42	57	25
1976	Phillies	.330	146	531	75	175	37	6	6	68	42	59	29
1977	Phillies	.292	139	571	85	167	27	10	14	74	24	58	22
1978	Phillies	.288	155	598	62	172	34	3	11	68	39	89	33
Major League Totals		.294	960	3709	492	1092	211	47	67	444	214	497	167

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Phillies	.231	3	13	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
1977	Phillies	.429	2	7	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
1978	Phillies	.263	4	19	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
Championship Totals		.282	9	39	4	11	1	0	0	5	1	5	0

LONGEST HITTING STREAKS

(Lifetime-Phillies Only)

All-Time Record: 26 games, Chuck Klein (1930)

Second High: 24 games, Willie Montanez (1974)

Active Phillies:

	Year	Streak
Bob Boone	1973	12
Larry Bowa	1970	18
Jose Cardenal	1978	4
Richie Hebner	1977	10
Greg Luzinski	1973	15
Garry Maddox	1978	20
Jerry Martin	1975	8
Bake McBride	1977	12
Mike Schmidt	1977	13
Ted Sizemore	1977	11

25—MARTIN, Jerry Lindsey**(Jerry)****OF**

Age 29, turns 30 on May 11 . . . Born—Columbia, S.C., 5/11/49 . . . Home—Sicklerville, N.J. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-1, 195 . . . Married Scarlett Stanley; two sons Jeremy and Jason.

How Obtained: Signed as a free agent in July, 1971 by A.C. Swails.

Major League Status: 3 years, 102 days

1978 Season: Hit career high .271 with nine HR as he saw increased playing time in right field . . . Went 4-8 in two games @ SD and drove in eight runs . . . Was four-for-four vs. Montreal on 9/26 and four times collected three hits in a game . . . Hit .288 at the Vet and .321 vs. LHP . . . Slammed three pinch-hit home runs and drove in eight runs . . . Had pinch HR in LCS game #1.

Career: Has played all three outfield positions . . . Started in centerfield in first LCS game in 1977 after an injury to Garry Maddox sidelined him . . . Appeared in career high 130 games in 1976 . . . Hit only career grand slam off Andy Messersmith @ Dodger Stadium on 6/13/75.

Personal/Misc.: Had cartilage removed from left knee following season after injuring knee on 9/10 even though he did return to action . . . He was a tremendous college basketball player at Furman where he was Conference Champion MVP in 1971 leading Furman to the Southern Conference Championship . . . Played baseball at Furman hitting .278 in 1971.

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Pulaski	.314	40	156	35	49	8	1	8	28	11	30	4
1972	Spartanburg	.316	132	513	86	162	30	6	12	112	51	96	21
1973	Reading	.300	135	460	73	138	23	5	17	86	46	104	9
1974	Toledo	.290	139	497	67	144	23	4	8	64	43	79	15
1974	Phillies	.214	13	14	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	5	0
1975	Toledo	.260	94	342	64	89	12	4	14	40	48	49	24
1975	Phillies	.212	57	113	15	24	7	1	2	11	11	16	2
1976	Phillies	.248	130	121	30	30	7	0	2	15	7	28	3
1977	Phillies	.260	116	215	34	56	16	3	6	28	18	42	6
1978	Phillies	.271	128	266	40	72	13	4	9	36	28	65	9
Major League Totals		.254	444	729	121	185	44	8	19	91	65	156	20

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Phillies	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	Phillies	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1978	Phillies	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	1	2	1	3	0
Championship Totals		.143	8	14	2	2	1	0	1	2	1	5	0

30—MARTINEZ, Jose Luis Morales (Jose) RHP

Age: 21, turns 22 on May 24 . . . Born—San German, P.R., 5/24/57 . . . Home—Sabana Grande, P.R. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-3, 176 . . . Married; one child.

How Obtained: Signed as a free agent in 1976 by Luis Peraza and Ruben Amaro.

After a combined 5-13 record for his first two years of pro ball, Jose turned it around and had an outstanding season at Peninsula . . . He led the Carolina League with a 2.07 ERA and an .867 percentage while posting a 13-2 record . . . He also had an excellent walk/strike out ratio, walking 51 and fanning 131 in 148 innings . . . Attended an Arts and Technical Center for three years . . . Peninsula manager Jim Snyder: "Good pitching prospect. Very good slider and improved fast ball."

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Auburn	2-8	4.62	13	12	4	74	74	41	38	45	60
1977	Peninsula	3-5	4.62	16	16	1	74	83	50	38	36	57
1978	Peninsula	13-2	2.07	21	19	9	148	124	51	34	51	131

FIRST-ROUND DRAFT CHOICES**(June-Regular Phase)**

1965—John Adamson, p	1971—Roy Thomas, p
1966—Mike Biko, p	1972—Larry Christenson, p
1967—Phil Meyer, p	1973—John Stearns, c
1968—Greg Luzinski, 1b	1974—Lonnie Smith, of
1969—Mike Anderson, of	1975—Sam Welborn, p
1970—Mike Martin, p	1976—Jeff Kraus, ss
	1977—Scott Munninghoff, p
	1978—Rip Rollins, p

21—McBRIDE, Arnold Ray**(Bake)****OF**

Age 30 ... Born—Fulton, Mo., 2/3/49 ... Home—St. Louis, Mo. ... B-L, T-R ... 6-2, 187 ... Married Celeste Woodley; a daughter, Tabitha and a son, "Bake Jr."

How Obtained: Acquired along with Steve Waterbury from Cardinals, 6/15/77, for Tommy Underwood, Rick Bosetti and Dane Iorg.

Major League Status: 5 years, 70 days.

1978 Season: Slumped to career low .269 as he was plagued by injuries much of the season ... Most serious was sprained right wrist suffered on 7/17 when he was picked off second at the Astrodome ... Returned to lineup on 8/4 but soreness in the wrist hampered his offense ... Hit .337 in May when he raised his season average to .299 ... Belted pinch grand slam HR on 7/8 @ Vet off Expos Rudy May ... Had 4 hits on 8/27 @ LA and drove in 5 runs in two games during important West Coast trip ... 28 steals was second to Maddox ... Led all NL outfielders with .996 fielding percentage and one error.

Career: Hit .339 for Phils in 85 games in 1977 after taking over the leadoff spot ... Was NL Rookie of the Year in 1974 hitting .309 with 30 steals, the second highest stolen base total for a rookie award winner; Sam Jethroe stole 35 in 1950 ... Was the Cardinals number 37 draft pick in 1970 ... Had knee operation on 8/10/76 ... Has hit 3 inside the park HR.

Personal/Misc.: Has a B.A. in Physical Education from Westminster College (Fulton) where he was a track and baseball star ... Lives in suburban St. Louis during the off-season ... Had a 9.8 time for the 100-yard dash in college.

(Detailed hitting figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Sarasota	.423	17	71	15	30	2	4	2	13	8	9	5
1970	Modesto	.294	26	85	17	25	4	2	0	7	8	24	9
1971	Modesto	.303	118	468	85	142	19	5	8	54	64	84	40
1972	Arkansas	.329	67	286	51	94	10	4	12	34	17	57	25
1972	Tulsa	.315	60	232	41	73	14	5	5	24	26	54	17
1973	Tulsa	.289	58	225	45	65	15	2	6	34	19	25	23
1973	St. Louis	.302	40	63	8	19	3	0	0	5	4	10	0
1974	St. Louis	.309	150	559	81	173	19	5	6	56	43	57	30
1975	St. Louis	.300	116	413	70	124	10	9	5	36	34	52	26
1976	St. Louis	.335	72	272	40	91	13	4	3	24	18	28	10
1977	StL-Phillies	.316	128	402	76	127	25	6	15	61	32	44	36
1977	Phillies	.339	85	280	55	95	20	5	11	41	25	25	27
1978	Phillies	.269	122	472	68	127	20	4	10	49	28	68	28
Major League Totals		.305	585	2059	322	629	85	27	35	211	152	240	121

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Phillies	.222	4	18	2	4	0	0	1	2	1	2	0
1978	Phillies	.222	3	9	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	2	0
Championship Totals		.222	7	27	4	6	0	0	2	3	1	4	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	National								Did Not Play		

20-GAME WINNERS

Year	Player	Record	Year	Player	Record
1901	Donahue, Red	21-13	1916	Alexander, Grover	33-12
	Orth, Al	20-12		Rixey, Eppa*	22-10
1905	Pittinger, Charles	23-14	1917	Alexander, Grover	30-13
1907	Sparks, Frank	22-8	1950	Roberts, Robin	20-11
1908	McQuillan, George	23-17	1951	Roberts, Robin	21-15
1910	Moore, Earl	22-15	1952	Roberts, Robin	28-7
1911	Alexander, Grover	28-13	1953	Roberts, Robin	23-16
1913	Alexander, Grover	22-8	1954	Roberts, Robin	23-15
	Seaton, Tom	27-12	1955	Roberts, Robin	23-14
1914	Alexander, Grover	27-15	1966	Short, Chris*	20-10
	Mayer, Erskine	21-19	1972	Carlton, Steve*	27-10
1915	Alexander, Grover	31-10	1976	Carlton, Steve*	20-7
	Mayer, Erskine	21-15	1977	Carlton, Steve*	23-10

*Lefthanded

11—McCARVER, James Timothy**(Tim)****C**

Age 37, turns 38 on Oct. 16 . . . Born—Memphis, Tenn., 10/16/41 . . . Home—Gladwyne, Pa. . . . B-L, T-R . . . 6-0, 200 . . . Married Kathryn Anne McDaniel; two daughters, Kathryn Leigh and Kelly Loraine.

How Obtained: Signed as a free agent, 7/1/75, after being released by Boston Red Sox.

Major League Status: 16 years, 132 days

1978 Season: Dropped off from his 1977 production but still was a valuable member of the Phillies serving as Steve Carlton's catcher and as a pinch hitter . . . Had biggest day on 5/20 @ NY collecting 4 hits in 6 AB . . . Hit only HR of season on 9/24 @ Shea to help Phils beat the Mets in an important late season game.

Career: He has been in three World Series, two All-Star games and three League Championships . . . Originally a St. Louis Cardinal, he is in his second tour of duty with the Phillies . . . Came here first in 1969 in a seven player deal with the Cardinals that included Dick Allen . . . Was traded to Montreal in 1972 for John Bateman, then returned here in July, 1975, after his release by the Red Sox . . . Hit .320 for the Phillies in 1977 and .250 as a pinch hitter including 13 walks.

Personal/Misc.: Purchased a home in suburban Philadelphia where the McCarvers now make their permanent residence . . . Had a high school sports stadium named after him in his native Memphis . . . Maintains top physical condition through a series of stretching exercises that he performs year round.

(Detailed hitting figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1959	Keokuk	.360	65	275	58	99	6	4	3	24	21	16	11
1959	Rochester	.357	17	70	10	25	1	1	0	8	3	3	1
1959	St. Louis	.167	8	24	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1960	Memphis	.347	85	303	45	105	11	2	3	34	25	23	0
1960	St. Louis	.200	10	10	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1961	Charleston	.229	81	275	26	63	10	0	1	27	16	29	2
1961	St. Louis	.239	22	67	5	16	2	1	1	6	0	5	0
1962	Atlanta	.275	122	382	65	105	17	1	11	57	44	27	3
1963	St. Louis	.289	127	405	39	117	12	7	4	51	27	43	5
1964	St. Louis	.288	143	465	53	134	19	3	9	52	40	44	2
1965	St. Louis	.276	113	409	48	113	17	2	11	48	31	26	5
1966	St. Louis	.274	150	543	50	149	19	13	12	68	36	38	9
1967	St. Louis	.295	138	471	68	139	26	3	14	69	54	32	8
1968	St. Louis	.253	128	434	35	110	15	6	5	48	26	31	4
1969	St. Louis	.260	138	515	46	134	27	3	7	51	49	26	4
1970	Phillies	.287	44	164	16	47	11	1	4	14	14	10	2
1971	Phillies	.278	134	474	51	132	20	5	8	46	43	26	5
1972	Phi-Mtl.	.246	122	391	33	96	13	1	7	34	36	29	5
1973	St. Louis	.266	130	331	30	88	16	4	3	49	38	31	2
1974	St. Louis	.217	74	106	13	23	0	1	0	11	22	6	0
1974	Boston	.250	11	28	3	7	1	0	0	1	4	1	1
1975	Boston	.381	12	21	1	8	2	1	0	3	12	3	0
1975	Phillies	.254	47	59	6	15	2	0	1	7	14	7	0
1976	Phillies	.277	90	155	26	43	11	2	3	29	35	14	2
1977	Phillies	.320	93	169	28	54	13	2	6	30	28	11	3
1978	Phillies	.247	90	146	18	36	9	1	1	14	28	24	2
Natl. League Totals		.272	1801	5338	571	1452	233	55	96	617	523	406	58
Amer. League Totals		.306	23	49	4	15	3	1	0	4	16	4	1
Major League Totals		.272	1824	5387	575	1467	236	56	96	621	539	410	59

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Phillies	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1977	Phillies	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
1978	Phillies	.000	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Championship Totals		.071	7	14	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1964	St. Louis	.478	7	23	4	11	1	1	1	5	5	1	
1967	St. Louis	.125	7	24	3	3	1	0	0	0	2	2	2
1968	St. Louis	.333	7	27	3	9	0	2	1	4	3	2	
World Series Totals		.311	21	74	10	23	2	3	2	11	10	5	

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Ave	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO
1966	National	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1967	National	1.000	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Game Totals		1.000	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0

HITTING FOR CYCLE

1927—Cy Williams

1931—Chuck Klein

1933—Chuck Klein

1963—Johnny Callison

22—McCORMACK, Donald Ross

(Don)

C

Age: 23, turns 24 on Sept. 18 . . . Born—Omak, Wash., 9/18/55 . . . Home—Omak . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-3, 205 . . . Married Connie Wilson.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 4 draft pick, June 1974; signed by Bill Harper.

One of the bright young catchers in the Phillies minor league system . . . Was leading Eastern League in hitting at Reading (.320) when promoted to Oklahoma City . . . Hit 7 homers, drove in 31 runs in just 40 games at OC . . . As a DH there, he hit .337 with 6 homers, 22 RBI in 23 games . . . Played for Phillies winter instructional league team in 1976 and 1978 . . . Led Carolina League catchers in fielding (.979) in 1977 . . . 1974 grad of Omak High . . . Played Little League, Babe Ruth and American Legion ball . . . Father, Ross, played for Wenatchee Chiefs for four years.

Final report from OC Manager Mike Ryan on McCormack: "Convinced me he can hit and shows some power. Good size and good actions when catching."

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Pulaski	.199	48	161	20	32	5	0	1	17	20	41	1
1975	Batavia	.238	41	143	18	34	10	1	2	23	15	24	1
1975	Auburn	.111	5	18	3	2	0	0	0	2	3	3	1
1976	Peninsula	.234	94	291	29	68	9	5	6	36	21	52	2
1977	Peninsula	.250	94	316	37	79	13	0	9	37	33	49	1
1978	Reading	.320	78	244	34	78	14	1	3	30	35	37	0
1978	Oklahoma City	.313	40	147	19	46	7	0	7	31	9	24	2

1978 SPRING TRAINING STATS

	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI
Boone	.325	17	40	7	13	2	0	2	11
Bowa	.284	19	74	11	21	5	1	2	5
Cardenal	.360	13	25	4	9	5	0	0	5
Foote	.275	19	40	5	11	2	0	1	4
Harmon	.160	14	25	4	3	0	0	1	1
Harrelson	.267	17	30	2	8	2	0	0	1
Hebner	.254	19	55	11	14	1	0	5	11
Johnson	.212	17	33	6	7	2	0	0	3
Johnstone	.316	18	38	7	12	2	0	3	13
Luzinski	.278	22	54	9	15	2	1	3	11
Maddox	.284	21	67	11	19	9	0	0	9
Martin	.340	21	50	9	17	2	0	2	9
McBride	.327	17	52	10	17	4	0	5	13
McCarver	.312	17	32	6	10	0	0	0	4
Morrison	.412	19	34	8	14	4	0	0	2
Schmidt	.323	21	68	13	22	3	0	5	15
Sizemore	.321	17	53	3	17	2	0	0	3
TOTALS	.288	25	890	148	256	53	4	29	124

	W-L	ERA	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	Longest Outing
Brusstar	1-1	2.57	7	13.2	12	7	4	5	3	3
Carlton	2-1	5.25	5	24	28	14	14	8	19	7
Christenson	0-1	3.50	4	18	20	9	7	2	8	6
Garber	2-1	3.86	7	13.2	13	9	6	0	10	3
Kaat	0-0	4.20	4	15	20	8	7	6	3	5
Lerch	4-0	2.89	6	28	24	10	9	7	10	7
Lonborg	1-2	4.76	4	17	15	9	9	7	7	6
McGraw	1-1	1.69	9	16	13	5	3	2	6	3
Reed	1-0	2.77	5	13	12	4	4	4	7	3
Warthen	1-1	9.47	6	19.1	30	21	20	10	15	5.1
Waterbury	0-1	2.36	6	19	17	8	5	10	11	6
Wright	1-0	3.00	3	9	5	3	3	1	1	4
TOTALS	14-11	3.80	25	226.2	234	120	100	65	107	—

45—McGRAW, Frank Edwin

(Tug)

LHP

Age 34, turns 35 on Aug. 30 . . . Born—Martinez, Calif., 8/30/44 . . . Home—Media, Pa. . . . B-R, T-L . . . 6-0, 184 . . . Married Phyllis Kline; two children, Mark Thomas and Cari Lynn.

How Obtained: Acquired from the Mets along with Don Hahn and Dave Schneck, 12/3/74, for Del Unser, Mac Scarce and John Stearns.

Major League Status: 11 years, 138 days.

1978 Season: Still one of baseball's best and most colorful relief pitchers . . . Saw action in 55 games, 54 in relief as he started his first game since 1974 facing the Expos on 9/26 @ the Vet, pitching 7 innings, striking out six while losing 3-0 to Rudy May . . . Had excellent first half with an 8-3 record and a 2.29 ERA including 4-0 and 1.97 in June . . . Between 5/27 and 8/17 he won six straight before losing his final four decisions . . . Had nine saves.

Career: Has recorded 43 saves in his four years with the Phillies . . . Was a prime contributor to the Mets World Series appearances in 1969 and 1973 . . . Recorded Mets club record 27 saves in 1972 and 25 in 1973 . . . Missed two months of 1977 season with strained ulnar nerve in left elbow . . . Began 1975 season on the DL after late spring training operation for the removal of a "pulpy mass" behind his left shoulder . . . Has 128 lifetime saves . . . Was winner in the 1972 All-Star Game.

Personal/Misc.: 1962 graduate of St. Vincent Ferrer High (Vallejo, Calif.) . . . Attended Vallejo Junior College . . . Spent the off-season working on a syndicated newspaper column and other business activities . . . Bought a home in suburban Media . . . Rode bicycle to Florida to start spring training 1978 for Muscular Dystrophy and planned another trip before spring training this year.

(Detailed pitching figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1964	Cocoa	5-2	1.53	8	5	5	47	12	11	8	37	52
1964	Auburn	1-2	1.89	3	3	1	19	17	12	4	15	14
1965	Mets	2-7	3.31	37	9	2	98	88	47	36	48	57
1966	Mets	2-9	5.37	15	12	1	62	72	38	37	25	34
1966	Jacksonville	2-2	4.22	11	6	1	32	34	16	15	9	38
1967	Jacksonville	10-9	1.99	22	21	14	167	111	39	37	55	161
1967	Mets	0-3	7.94	4	4	0	17	13	16	15	13	18
1968	Jacksonville	9-9	3.42	24	23	10	166	149	70	63	61	132
1969	Mets	9-3	2.25	42	4	1	100	89	31	25	47	92
1970	Mets	4-6	3.26	57	0	0	91	77	40	33	49	81
1971	Mets	11-4	1.70	51	1	0	111	73	22	21	41	109
1972	Mets	8-6	1.70	54	0	0	106	71	26	20	40	92
1973	Mets	5-6	3.86	60	2	0	119	106	53	51	55	81
1974	Mets	6-11	4.15	41	4	1	89	96	43	41	32	54
1975	Phillies	9-6	2.97	56	0	0	103	84	38	34	36	55
1976	Phillies	7-6	2.51	58	0	0	97	81	34	27	42	76
1977	Phillies	7-3	2.62	45	0	0	79	62	25	23	24	58
1978	Phillies	8-7	3.20	55	1	0	90	82	39	32	23	63
Major League Totals		80-77	3.06	575	37	5	1162	994	452	395	475	870

Saves: 1969 (12); 1970 (10); 1971 (8); 1972 (27); 1973 (25); 1974 (3); 1975 (14); 1976 (11); 1977 (9); 1978 (9); Total (128)

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI
1978	.000	4	0	0	0
Lifetime	.178	191	34	1	16

Home Run: 9/8/71 @ Montreal (Carl Morton)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Mets	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	1
1973	Mets	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	5	4	0	0	3	3
1976	Phillies	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	2.1	4	3	3	1	5
1977	Phillies	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	3
1978	Phillies	0-1	1.50	3	0	0	5.2	3	2	1	5	5
Championship Totals		0-1	1.89	10	0	0	19	13	5	4	12	17

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Mets	1-0	2.57	5	0	0	13.2	8	5	4	9	14

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1972	National	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	4
1975	National								

Did Not Pitch

MVP WINNERS

1932 Klein, Chuck . . . OF 1950 Konstanty, Jim . . . P

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

55—METZGER, Clarence Edward (Butch) RHP

Age: 26, turns 27 on May 23 . . . Born—Lafayette, Ind., 5/23/52 . . . Home—Sacramento, Calif. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-1, 185 . . . On Oklahoma City roster.

How Obtained: Acquired on waivers from Mets, 7/4/78, and assigned to Oklahoma City.

1976 co-Rookie of the Year (sharing with Reds' Pat Zachry) . . . Won 11, saved 16 in 77 games that season with San Diego . . . Began season with 0 ER in 19 innings over 12 game span . . . 77 games set a major league record for a rookie . . . Signed by Giants after being second round selection in 1970 draft . . . Traded to Padres, Dec. 1974, and then to the Cardinals, May 1977 . . . Mets picked him up on waivers last spring just before the start of the season.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1970	Great Falls	2-9	4.17	14	13	1	82	80	49	38	38	92
1971	Decatur	3-7	6.49	13	13	2	68	83	64	49	48	65
1971	Magic Valley	6-5	4.91	13	13	4	106	88	52	46	46	108
1972	Decatur	4-6	3.57	18	15	7	116	107	57	46	40	117
1972	Amarillo	2-1	1.13	5	3	3	24	16	6	3	3	35
1973	Amarillo	10-3	2.75	17	17	9	131	105	49	40	49	108
1973	Phoenix	2-5	4.63	13	12	2	72	87	41	37	22	39
1974	Phoenix	12-10	4.72	33	28	9	204	209	120	107	90	148
1974	San Francisco	1-0	3.46	10	0	0	13	11	5	5	12	5
1975	Hawaii	15-7	3.62	36	20	9	169	163	86	68	78	114
1975	San Diego	1-0	7.20	4	0	0	5	6	4	4	4	6
1976	San Diego	11-4	2.93	77	0	0	123	119	44	40	52	89
1977	San Diego	0-0	5.48	17	1	0	23	32	16	14	12	6
1977	St. Louis	4-2	3.10	58	0	0	93	78	36	32	38	48
1978	Mets	1-3	6.57	25	0	0	37	48	28	27	22	21
1978	Oklahoma City	3-7	4.50	11	10	1	68	74	41	34	18	30
Major League Totals		18-9	3.75	191	1	0	293	289	133	122	140	175

34—MORELAND, Bobby Keith (Keith) C

Age 24, turns 25 on May 2nd . . . Born—Dallas, Tex., 5/2/54 . . . Home—Lewisville, Tex. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-0, 186 . . . Married Cindy Scott; one daughter, Courtney.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 7 selection, June 1975 draft; signed by Doug Gassaway.

Four-year minor league pro who set personal highs last summer at Oklahoma City with 25 doubles, 16 homers and 98 RBI . . . "Got the big hit for us when we needed it all season. Has some power," reported his manager Mike Ryan . . . Makes very good contact for a power hitter . . . Former All-American third baseman at the University of Texas (national baseball champs in 1975) . . . Switched to catching in 1976 Florida Instructional League program . . . Played football for Texas Longhorns for three years as a defensive back . . . Nicknamed "Zonk" in Texas because of Larry Csonka-type build327 at Reading in 1977 was second in league . . . Played football, baseball and basketball at R. L. Turner High . . . Also played Little League and American Legion . . . Spent past winter playing for Tony Taylor in Zulia, Venezuela . . . In addition to having caught and played third, Keith has also seen some duty at first base.

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Spartanburg	.276	69	246	28	68	13	1	1	41	21	18	2
1976	Peninsula	.282	78	294	38	83	12	2	4	47	15	15	2
1976	Reading	.261	61	199	7	52	5	0	0	7	20	14	0
1977	Reading	.327	104	401	61	131	19	1	8	55	42	23	6
1977	Oklahoma City	.077	7	13	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
1978	Oklahoma City	.289	130	501	73	145	25	4	16	98	43	32	8
1978	Phillies	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

PHILLIES PINCH HOMERS

(Career, Since 1926)

7—Cy Williams

6—Rick Joseph

5—Bill Nicholson, Gene Freese

4—Bob Bowman, Rip Repulski, Wally Post, Johnny Callison, Ollie Brown

3—Stan Lopata, Deron Johnson, Tony Taylor, Tommy Hutton, Dave Johnson, Jerry Martin

28—MORENO, Jose De Los Santos (Jose) 2B

Age 21, turns 22 on Nov. 2nd . . . Born—Santo Domingo, D.R., 11/2/57 . . . Home—Santo Domingo . . . B-B, T-R . . . 6-0, 175 . . . Single.

How Obtained: Signed by Ruben Amaro and Francisco Acevedo in 1975. Four year minor league pro . . . Started 1978 at Reading and promoted to Oklahoma City in August . . . Has excellent speed . . . Needs to work on left-handed hitting as he's been a switch-hitter for just two seasons . . . Played winter ball in Dominican Republic.

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1975	Auburn	.268	58	231	40	62	11	1	3	22	22	25	23
1976	Spartanburg	.283	135	523	88	148	19	3	6	46	37	63	19
1977	Reading	.268	132	514	80	138	18	11	5	52	43	87	32
1978	Reading	.260	110	366	58	95	17	6	6	48	55	63	16
1978	Oklahoma City	.239	16	67	14	16	1	0	3	9	8	10	4

15—MORRISON, James Forrest (Jim) INF

Age 26, turns 27 on Sept. 23 . . . Born—Pensacola, Fla., 9/23/52 . . . Home—Temple Terrace, Fla. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 5-11, 178 . . . Married Nancy "Nan" Pennington; one daughter, Elizabeth.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 5 selection, June 1974; signed by A. C. Swails. **Major League Status:** 0 years, 139 days.

1978 Season: Started season at OKC before being recalled by the Phillies on 4/29 to replace Ted Sizemore at second after Sizemore fractured his hand . . . Hit just .168 in 35 games before going back to OKC on 6/20 . . . Was recalled again on 8/8 and remained with club rest of season . . . Hit first major league HR on 5/10 off Astros Mark Lemongello @ Vet . . . Hit game winning HR off Vida Blue @ Phila. on 6/5 and homered the following night off John Montefusco . . . Played second base after only a few games experience in the minors at OKC . . . He is a natural third baseman . . . Hit .275 in 54 games at OKC with 10 HR.

Career: Has showed power potential hitting 20, 18, 12 and 10 homers in four minor league seasons.

Personal/Misc.: Played winter ball for Tony Taylor at Zulia where he worked on his second base play . . . Spent part of the winter in Louisiana and some in Florida . . . Attended Georgia Southern College where he needs 20 hours for a B.S. in Business Accounting.

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Rocky Mount	.256	72	266	30	68	10	1	4	24	25	47	9
1974	Spartanburg	.375	3	8	1	3	1	0	1	3	2	3	0
1975	Rocky Mount	.288	140	497	98	143	24	6	20	88	65	80	22
1976	Oklahoma City	.289	126	422	79	122	17	6	18	71	40	83	17
1977	Oklahoma City	.294	127	452	72	133	23	4	12	71	37	69	14
1978	Phillies	.429	5	7	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
1978	Oklahoma City	.275	54	189	37	52	6	1	10	28	28	39	4
1978	Phillies	.157	53	108	12	17	1	1	3	10	10	21	1
Major League Totals		.174	58	115	15	20	1	1	0	11	11	22	1

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978	Phillies	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

NEW RULE ON RAIN-HALTED GAMES

Two rule changes concerning suspended games and protested contests were made in baseball's Official Playing Rules during the winter.

Rules 4.11 and 4.12 were altered creating suspended games instead of reverting to a prior inning when rain forces the umpires to terminate play under certain circumstances.

If a game is called while an inning is in progress and the visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score or take the lead, the game will be considered suspended rather than ended.

The rule on protested games (4.19) now reads: "Even if it is held that the protested decision violated the rules, no replay of the game will be ordered unless, in the opinion of the league president, the violation adversely affected the protesting team's chances of winning the game."

NON-ROSTER PLAYER 35—PINA, Horacio

RHP

Age: 33, turns 34 on Mar. 12 . . . Born—Matamoros, Mex., 3/12/45 . . . Home—Matamoros . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-3, 180 . . .

How Obtained: Purchased from Aguascalien in Jan., 1979.

Former pitcher in majors with Indians, Senators, Rangers, A's, Cubs and Angels . . . Has been pitching for Aguascalien in Mexico the last four seasons . . . Led league with 1.70 ERA in 1977 . . . Was 21-4 with 1.94 ERA last summer . . . Purchased by Phillies in September, four strikeouts in two innings and then returned again to Mexico at the end of the N.L. season . . . Saved 15 games with Rangers in 1972.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1965	Zacatecas	4-6	6.59	38	12	2	116	146	101	85	72	57
1966	Zacatecas	1-2	6.38	6	3	0	24	33	22	17	13	28
1967	Puebla	16-11	3.28	36	26	14	214	204	89	78	97	167
1967	Reno	1-0	4.00	3	2	0	18	23	9	8	4	23
1968	Portland	3-1	0.69	5	5	1	39	19	4	3	24	41
1968	Puebla	9-6	2.22	26	17	9	130	97	42	32	49	113
1968	Cleveland	1-1	1.74	12	3	0	31	24	7	6	15	24
1969	Cleveland	4-2	5.17	31	4	0	47	44	29	27	27	32
1969	Portland	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	1
1970	Washington	5-3	2.79	61	0	0	71	66	25	22	35	41
1971	Washington	1-1	3.57	56	0	0	58	47	26	23	31	38
1972	Texas	2-7	3.20	60	0	0	76	61	33	27	43	60
1973	Oakland	6-3	2.76	47	0	0	88	58	31	27	34	41
1974	Cubs	3-4	4.02	34	0	0	47	49	22	21	28	32
1974	California	1-2	2.25	11	0	0	12	9	3	3	3	6
1975	Aguascalien	10-13	2.15	26	22	14	180	162	62	43	60	135
1976	Aguascalien	9-9	2.55	27	22	14	187	157	75	53	77	153
1977	Aguascalien	13-9	1.70	39	6	3	138	118	48	26	55	72
1978	Aguascalien	21-4	1.94	32	24	19	204	173	58	44	44	83
1978	Phillies	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
Major League Totals		23-23	3.25	314	7	0	432	358	176	156	216	278

Saves: 1969 (1); 1970 (6); 1971 (2); 1972 (15); 1973 (8); 1974 (4, Cubs); Total—38.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Oakland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Oakland	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	3	6	2	0	2	0

23—POFF, John William

(John)

1B

Age 26, turns 27 on Oct. 23rd . . . Born—Chillicothe, O., 10/23/52 . . . Home—Ridgefield, Conn. . . . B-L, T-L . . . 6-2, 200 . . . Married Patti Lawrence.

How Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Wes Livengood after going through the June 1974 free agent draft.

Oklahoma City's leading hitter . . . Set personal highs with 30 doubles, 8 triples, 20 home runs and 79 RBI . . . OC Manager Mike Ryan reports: "He's a line-drive hitter with power in the alleys. He has a chance to be a pretty good hitter." . . . Split 1977 between Reading and OC, combining for a .295 average, 16 homers and 67 RBI . . . Primarily a first baseman, he's also played some left and right fields . . . Phils are hoping he'll be as good a find as were Larry Bowa and Jerry Martin, who went through the annual free agent draft without anyone drafting them . . . 1970 grad of Findlay High . . . Has B.A. degree in English from Duke.

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Pulaski	.344	68	241	48	83	19	2	16	61	51	26	2
1975	Rocky Mount	.267	127	445	76	119	20	6	8	62	83	77	9
1976	Reading	.260	124	443	47	115	18	2	9	51	42	56	1
1977	Reading	.284	56	215	41	61	6	4	11	31	32	28	2
1977	Oklahoma City	.307	69	225	37	69	9	7	5	36	33	43	4
1978	Oklahoma City	.300	125	436	79	131	30	8	20	79	75	79	3

GAME WINNING RBI

Game Winning RBI was officially added to the Official Playing Rules of baseball last winter. The official definition: The RBI which gives a club the lead it never relinquishes.

42—REED, Ronald Lee**(Ron)****RHP**

Age 36, turns 37 on Nov. 2 . . . Born—LaPorte, Ind., 11/2/42 . . . Home—Lilburn, Ga. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-6, 225 . . . Married Julie Gentry, two children, Jodi Leigh and Ali.

How Obtained: Acquired from St. Louis, 12/9/75, for Mike Anderson.

Major League Status: 11 years, 33 days.

1978 Season: Gave the Phillies another steady year out of the bullpen leading the club in games (66) and saves (17) . . . Became the team's number one late inning man after the mid-season trade of Gene Garber to Atlanta . . . Had tremendous Sept./Oct. appearing in 16 games, 6 saves, 1.29 ERA . . . Got the final two outs to pick up a save in the Phillies division clincher over Pittsburgh on 9/30 striking out Willie Stargell and getting Phil Garner on a ground out.

Career: Since coming to the Phillies, he has 46 saves in three seasons after a career as a starting pitcher . . . Was an 18-game winner for the Braves in 1969 as they captured the NL West . . . Was the winning pitcher the night Hank Aaron hit HR number 715 off the Dodgers' Al Downing . . . Underwent surgery in November of 1977 for removal of a cartilage and bone spur from his right knee and had no problem with the knee in 1978.

Personal/Misc.: Attended Notre Dame University where he played baseball and basketball . . . From 1965 to 1967 he was the only athlete to play major league baseball and professional basketball as he played for the NBA Detroit Pistons as a rebounding forward averaging 7.5 and 8.5 points per game pulling down over 700 rebounds . . . Moved into a new home in suburban Atlanta during the off-season and worked around the house as well as running to keep in shape.

(Detailed pitching figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1965	W. Palm Beach	3-2	1.47	7	5	4	43	27	7	7	9	35
1966	Kinston	5-2	1.76	8	6	4	51	43	16	10	12	39
1966	Austin	3-1	1.20	4	4	3	30	19	4	4	7	22
1966	Richmond	5-2	3.52	14	11	3	87	74	36	34	26	68
1966	Atlanta	1-1	2.25	2	2	0	8	7	2	2	4	6
1967	Atlanta	1-1	3.00	3	3	0	21	21	8	7	3	11
1967	Richmond	14-10	2.51	28	27	17	222	179	68	62	53	172
1968	Atlanta	11-10	3.34	35	28	6	202	189	87	75	49	111
1969	Atlanta	18-10	3.47	36	33	7	241	227	103	93	56	160
1970	Shreveport	0-0	2.57	2	2	0	7	5	2	2	2	6
1970	Atlanta	7-10	4.40	21	18	6	135	140	69	66	39	68
1971	Atlanta	13-14	3.73	32	32	8	222	221	105	92	54	129
1972	Atlanta	11-15	3.93	31	30	11	213	222	109	93	60	111
1973	Atlanta	4-11	4.42	20	19	2	116	133	71	57	31	64
1974	Atlanta	10-11	3.39	28	28	6	186	171	76	70	41	78
1975	Atl-St. Louis	13-13	3.53	34	34	8	250	274	118	98	53	139
1976	Phillies	8-7	2.46	59	4	1	128	88	39	85	82	96
1977	Phillies	7-5	2.76	60	3	0	124	101	41	38	37	84
1978	Phillies	3-4	2.23	66	0	0	109	87	32	27	23	85
Major League Totals		107-112	3.46	427	234	55	1959	1881	860	753	482	1142

Saves—1976 (14); 1977 (15); 1978 (17); Total (46).

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI
1978	.000	6	0	0	0
Lifetime	.146	575	84	0	34

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1969	Atlanta	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	2.	5	4	4	3	3
1976	Phillies	0-0	7.20	2	0	0	4.2	6	4	4	2	2
1977	Phillies	0-0	1.80	3	0	0	5.	3	1	1	2	5
1978	Phillies	0-0	2.25	2	0	0	4.	6	1	1	0	2
Championship Totals		0-0	5.06	8	0	0	16	20	9	9	7	12

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	IP	H	R	ER	SO	BB
1968	National League	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	0

SIX HOMERS

The Phillies have homered six times in one game 7 times since the turn of the century. The last three have come at Wrigley Field in Chicago: Oct. 3, 1972 (Money 2, Luzinski 2, Harmon, B. Robinson); Apr. 17, 1976 (Schmidt 4, Maddox, Boone); and Aug. 12, 1977 (McCarver 2, Carlton, Luzinski, Johnstone, Hutton).

14—ROSE, Peter Edward

(Pete)

INF

Age: 37, turns 38 on April 14 . . . Born—Cincinnati, O., 4/14/41 . . . Home—Cincinnati . . . B-B, T-R . . . 5-11, 200 . . . Married Karolyn Englehardt; one daughter, Fawn and one son, Peter Edward II (Petey).

How Obtained: Signed as a free agent, 12/5/78, to a guaranteed four-year contract.

Major League Status: 16 years.

1978 Season: Collected 3,000th hit, May 5, off Montreal's Steve Rogers in Cincinnati . . . Had 678 consecutive game playing streak (9th longest in baseball history) snapped in second game of a doubleheader, May 7 . . . Became only 13th player to reach 3,000 hits and currently ranks ninth (See Charts) . . . Set a modern NL record by hitting in 44 consecutive games, June 14-July 31. Only streak longer, Yankees' Joe DiMaggio, 56 straight in 1941 . . . Batted .302, thus hitting over .300 for 13th time in last 14 years . . . Scored over 100 runs for 10th time . . . Led league with 51 doubles . . . Batted over 600 times for 11th consecutive season (14th over-all, a major league record) to tie Lou Brock's NL mark; Major League record for consecutive years, 600 or more at bats, is 12 by Nellie Fox.

Career: Pete enters season 466 hits shy of Stan Musial's all-time NL record (See charts) . . . He's also only 95 singles shy of Honus Wagner's all-time NL record (See charts) . . . See other charts for rankings in NL and major leagues . . . Has collected over 200 hits nine times, which ties Ty Cobb's major league record . . . Won batting titles in 1968, 1969, 1973 . . . Holds all-time record for most hits, lifetime, by a switch hitter and most home runs, lifetime in the NL, for a switch hitter . . . Also, holds Major League Record, Highest Fielding Percentage, lifetime, by an outfielder (1,000 or more games), .992.

Honors: 1963 NL Rookie Of The Year . . . 1973 NL MVP . . . 1975 World Series MVP and Hickock Award winner . . . 12 All-Star Games, starting at four different positions (If, rf, 3b, 2b).

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1960	Geneva	.277	85	321	60	89	8	5	1	43	55	35	18
1961	Tampa	.331	130	484	105	160	20	30	2	77	60	33	30
1962	Macon	.330	139	540	136	178	31	17	9	71	95	61	15
1963	Cincinnati	.273	157	623	101	170	25	9	6	41	55	72	13
1964	Cincinnati	.269	136	516	64	139	13	2	4	34	36	51	4
1965	Cincinnati	.312	162	670	117	209	35	11	11	81	69	76	8
1966	Cincinnati	.313	156	654	97	205	38	5	16	70	37	61	4
1967	Cincinnati	.301	148	585	86	176	32	8	12	76	56	66	11
1968	Cincinnati	.335	149	626	94	210	42	6	10	49	56	76	3
1969	Cincinnati	.348	156	627	120	218	33	11	16	82	88	65	7
1970	Cincinnati	.316	159	649	120	205	37	9	15	52	73	64	12
1971	Cincinnati	.304	160	632	86	192	27	4	13	44	68	50	13
1972	Cincinnati	.307	154	645	107	198	31	11	6	57	73	46	10
1973	Cincinnati	.338	160	680	115	230	36	8	5	64	65	42	10
1974	Cincinnati	.284	163	652	110	185	45	7	3	51	106	54	2
1975	Cincinnati	.317	162	662	112	210	47	4	7	74	89	50	0
1976	Cincinnati	.323	162	665	130	215	42	6	10	63	86	54	9
1977	Cincinnati	.311	162	655	95	204	38	7	9	64	66	42	16
1978	Cincinnati	.302	159	655	103	198	51	3	7	52	62	30	13
Major league Totals		.310	2505	10196	1657	3164	572	111	150	954	1085	899	135

*League Leader

†Tied for League Lead

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Cincinnati	.231	3	13	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1972	Cincinnati	.450	5	20	1	9	4	0	0	2	1	2	0
1973	Cincinnati	.381	5	21	3	8	1	0	2	2	2	2	0
1975	Cincinnati	.357	3	14	3	5	0	0	1	2	0	2	0
1976	Cincinnati	.429	3	14	3	6	2	1	0	2	1	0	0
Championship Totals		.378	19	82	11	31	7	1	3	9	4	6	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Cincinnati	.250	5	20	2	5	1	0	1	2	2	0	0
1972	Cincinnati	.214	7	28	3	6	0	0	1	2	4	4	1
1975	Cincinnati	.370	7	27	3	10	1	1	0	2	5	1	0
1976	Cincinnati	.188	4	16	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	2	0
World Series Totals		.264	23	91	9	24	3	1	2	7	13	7	1

ROSE VS. LHP/RHP

(1978) (Lifetime)

	AB-H	HR	AVE	AB	H	HR	AVE
Vs. LHP	257-77	1	.300	3143	929	38	.296
Vs. RHP	398-121	6	.304	7053	2235	112	.317

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club-Pos.	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	National—2b	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1967	National—2b	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1968	National—of												
1969	National—of	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	National—of	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1971	National—of	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1973	National—of	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1974	National—of	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1975	National—of	.500	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1976	National—3b	.667	1	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
1977	National—ph-3b	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1978	National—3b	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
All-Star Totals		.240	11	25	3	6	1	1	0	1	3	5	0

ROSE & ALL-TIME RANKINGS

GAMES		AT BATS		RUNS	
1.	Aaron	3298	1.	Aaron	12,364
13.	Maranville	2670	2.	Cobb	11,429
14.	Aparicio	2599	3.	Musial	10,972
15.	Waner	2549	4.	Mays	10,881
16.	Banks	2528	5.	Robinson, B.	10,654
17.	Rose	2505	6.	Wagner	10,427
			7.	Aparicio	10,230
			8.	Speaker	10,208
			9.	ROSE	10,196

HITS		SINGLES		DOUBLES	
1.	Cobb	4191	1.	Cobb	3052
2.	Aaron	3771	2.	Collins	2641
3.	Musial	3630	3.	Keeler	2534
4.	Speaker	3515	4.	Wagner	2426
5.	Wagner	3430	5.	Speaker	2383
6.	Collins	3311	6.	Lajoie	2357
7.	Mays	3283	7.	ROSE	2331
8.	Lajoie	3251			
9.	ROSE	3164			

ROSE & ALL-TIME N.L. RANKINGS

GAMES		AT BATS		RUNS	
1.	Aaron	3076	1.	Aaron	11,628
2.	Musial	3026	2.	Musial	10,972
3.	Mays	2992	3.	Mays	10,881
4.	Wagner	2785	4.	Wagner	10,427
5.	Ott	2730	5.	ROSE	10,196
6.	Maranville	2670			
7.	Waner	2539			
8.	Banks	2528			
9.	ROSE	2505			

HITS		SINGLES		DOUBLES	
1.	Musial	3630	1.	Wagner	2426
2.	Aaron	3600	2.	ROSE	2331
3.	Wagner	3430	3.	Anson	2331
4.	Mays	3283			
5.	ROSE	3164			

ROSE VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE

(1978) (Lifetime)

	AB-H	Ave	AB	H	Ave
Mil.-Atlanta	67-19	.284	1144	380	.332
Chicago	51-12	.235	908	272	.300
Houston	74-19	.257	1121	365	.326
Los Angeles	78-29	.372	1113	319	.287
Montreal	47-16	.340	478	147	.308
New York	53-21	.396	898	272	.303
Philadelphia	48-14	.292	932	317	.340
Pittsburgh	47-6	.128	862	244	.283
St. Louis	46-15	.326	916	285	.311
San Diego	67-19	.283	717	223	.311
San Francisco	77-28	.364	1107	340	.307

ROSE'S 44-GAME BATTING STREAK

1978

G	Date	Opp.	H/AB	Hit Information
1	June 14	Chi.	2-4	Single in 1st, single in 5th
2	June 16	St.L.	2-4	Double in 5th; single in 7th
3	June 17	St.L.	2-4	Single in 1st; single in 9th
4	June 18	St.L.	1-4	Bunt single in 5th
5	June 20	at S.F.	2-5	Double in 1st; single in 9th
6	June 21	at S.F.	1-4	Single in 1st
7	June 22	at S.F.	1-4	Single in 8th (last at bat)
8	June 23	at L.A.	1-4	Single in 1st
9	June 24	at L.A.	4-5	Double in 1st; singles in 3rd, 5th, 9th
10	June 25	at L.A.	2-3	Single in 1st; single in 5th
11	June 26	at Hou.	1-5	Single in 3rd
12	June 27	at Hou.	1-4	Single in 7th (last at bat)
13	June 28	at Hou.	1-4	Single in 6th
14	June 29	at Hou.	1-3	Double in 1st
15	June 30	L.A.	1-4	Single in 9th (last at bat)
16	June 30	L.A.	3-5	Singles in 3rd, 8th, 9th
17	July 1	L.A.	1-5	Double in 3rd
18	July 2	L.A.	1-4	Double in 1st
19	July 3	Hou.	3-5	Double in 1st; singles in 6th, 8th
20	July 4	Hou.	1-4	Single in 1st
21	July 5	Hou.	1-4	Bunt single in 7th (last at bat)
22	July 7	S.F.	3-5	Singles in 3rd, 5th, 9th
23	July 7	S.F.	1-4	Single in 3rd
24	July 8	S.F.	1-4	Single in 6th
25	July 9	S.F.	3-4	Singles in 3rd, 6th, 8th (bunt in 6th)
ALL-STAR BREAK				
26	July 13	N.Y.	2-5	Double in 7th; bunt single in 9th
27	July 14	N.Y.	2-5	Single in 3rd, single in 5th
28	July 15	N.Y.	1-2	Single in 1st
29	July 16	N.Y.	1-5	Double in 7th (last at bat)
30	July 17	Mont.	1-4	Single in 5th
31	July 18	Mont.	2-4	Double in 1st; single in 3rd
32	July 19	at Phil.	1-4	Bunt single in 9th (last at bat)
33	July 20	at Phil.	1-5	Single in 5th
34	July 21	at Mont.	1-3	Single in 1st (1st pitch)
35	July 22	at Mont.	1-3	Single in 6th
36	July 23	at Mont.	2-6	Single in 6th; double in 10th
37	July 24	at N.Y.	2-5	Single in 7th; single in 9th
38	July 25	at N.Y.	3-4	Single in 3rd; double in 5th; single in 7th
39	July 26	at N.Y.	1-3	Double in 5th
40	July 28	Phil.	1-2	Double in 3rd
41	July 28	Phil.	1-4	Bunt single in 6th
42	July 29	Phil.	3-4	Singles in 1st, 2nd, 4th
43	July 30	Phil.	2-5	Single in 5th; single in 6th
44	July 31	at Atl.	1-4	Single in 6th

During the streak, Rose:

- batted .385 on 70-for-182
- batted .397 against righthanded pitchers (46-for-116)
- batted .364 against lefthanded pitchers (24-for-66)
- had eleven 2-hit games; six 3-hit games; one 4-hit game
- hit safely in the first innings 15 times
- extended the streak with a hit in his final at bat six times
- had 14 doubles, no triples, no homers; scored 30 runs, had 11 RBIs
- walked 12 times and struck out five times
- had six bunt hits, four of which were his only hit in the game

44—RUTHVEN, Richard David (Dick) RHP

Age 27, turns 28 on Mar. 27 . . . Born—Sacramento, Ca., 3/27/51 . . . Home—Sicklerville, N.J. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-3, 187 . . . Married Susan Kay Harper.

How Obtained: From the Atlanta Braves for Gene Garber 6/15/78.

Major League Status: 5 years, 58 days.

1978 Season: Stepped right into the Phillies starting rotation after coming to the club from Atlanta in June . . . Lost first start to San Diego on 6/18 . . . Then won eight of his next ten decisions enroute to a 13-5 record with the Phillies . . . 15-11 mark overall was his first better than .500 season in his career . . . Pitched three shutouts for the Phillies including a complete game three-hitter in a 1-0 win over StL on 9/8 @ the Vet . . . Was 3-0 against Chicago and 2-0 against NY and PP.

Career: Originally signed by the Phillies in the 1973 January draft as the Phillies first pick out of Fresno State . . . Jumped straight from college baseball to the major leagues . . . Had a 28-9 record with a 1.51 ERA and 272 strikeouts in 291 innings in college . . . Was a member of the 1976 All-Star team . . . Missed two months of the 1977 season with a tendon tear of his ankle . . . Traded by the Phillies to Chicago White Sox on 12/10/75 in the Jim Kaat deal . . . Traded two days later by the White Sox to Atlanta along with Ken Henderson for Ralph Garr and Larvell Blanks . . . Won six games in his first season with the Phillies . . . Has pitched in just 23 games in the minor leagues during his six year professional career.

Personal/Misc.: Graduate of Irvington High School . . . Attended Fresno State and majored in biology . . . Drafted by Baltimore and Minnesota before the Phillies but did not sign . . . Went to Fresno State on a basketball scholarship but did not play quitting after freshman year to concentrate on baseball . . . Wife Sue's twin sister Debbie is wife of former Phillie Tommy Hutton . . . Likes to work with electronics . . . Spent most of the winter in the Philadelphia area.

(Detailed hitting figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Phillies	6-9	4.22	25	23	3	128	125	69	60	75	98
1974	Phillies	9-13	4.01	35	35	6	213	182	106	95	116	153
1975	Toledo	10-12	3.18	23	23	10	153	148	72	54	69	114
1975	Phillies	2-2	4.17	11	7	0	41	37	22	19	22	26
1976	Atlanta	14-17	4.20	36	36	8	240	255	112	112	90	142
1977	Atlanta	7-13	4.23	25	23	6	151	158	86	71	62	84
1978	Phillies	13-5	2.98	20	20	9	151	136	52	50	28	75
1978	Atl-Phillies	15-11	3.38	33	33	11	232	214	95	87	56	120
Major League Totals		53-65	3.98	165	157	44	1005	971	490	444	421	623

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI
1978	.221	77	17	0	4
Lifetime	.196	317	62	1	20

Last Home Run— 1977 vs. Houston in Atlanta (Lemongello)

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Phillies	0-1	5.40	1	1	0	5	6	3	3	0	3

1976 Philadelphia Did Not Play

33—SAUCIER, Kevin Andrew (Kevin) LHP

(Pronounced SAW-see-ay)

Age 22, turns 23 on Aug. 9th . . . Born—Pensacola, Fla., 8/9/56 . . . Home—Pensacola, Fla. . . . B-R, T-L . . . 6-1, 190 . . . Married Karen Brisch.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 2 selection, June 1974 draft; signed by Tom Oliver.

Major League Status: 0 years, 31 days.

Five-year pro who's been showing improvement every year . . . Oklahoma City manager Mike Ryan's final report on Kevin: "Most improved pitcher on the club. Really came on, improvement with each outing" . . . Very colorful person in addition to his pitching ability . . . Was 2-2 with a 2.95 ERA pitching for 1 1/2 months in Venezuela this winter under Tony Taylor . . . 1974 Escambia High grad . . . Played Little League, Pony and Senior League baseball.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Pulaski	4-7	5.40	12	12	3	80	95	63	48	33	57
1975	Spartanburg	12-9	3.34	25	25	12	159	138	72	59	61	90
1976	Peninsula	5-3	2.63	14	14	3	82	73	32	24	25	35
1977	Reading	7-16	4.04	26	26	10	158	189	87	71	37	74
1978	Oklahoma City	7-12	4.58	27	27	8	173	200	108	88	57	99
1978	Phillies	0-1	18.00	1	0	0	2	4	4	4	1	2

20—SCHMIDT, Michael Jack**(Mike)****3B**

Age 29, turns 30 on Sept. 27 . . . Born—Dayton, O, 9/27/49 . . . Home—West Berlin, N.J. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-2, 203 . . . Married Donna Wightman . . . one daughter, Jessica Rae born 12/19/78.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 2 pick in the 1971 free agent draft; signed by Tony Lucadello.

Major League Status: 6 years, 23 days.

1978 Season: Leg injuries hampered his performance . . . Missed three games in early June with strained right knee . . . Suffered hamstring pull of right leg on 6/29 @ Chicago and did not start another game until 7/19 . . . Home run production dropped from 38 to 21 . . . Won his third consecutive Gold Glove . . . Top NL third baseman in double plays (34) . . . Was third in Total Chances (438) . . . Tied for third with Cey for fewest errors (16); Reitz (12) and Rose (15) topped list . . . Had a 12-game hitting streak in June . . . Best offensive month was April (.336) . . . Hit .447 against Chicago . . . Now has 190 career HR

10 bases were 4th best on club.

Career: Led major leagues in HR (1974-75-76) before finishing second to George Foster in 1977 . . . Tied major league record with four consecutive HR on 4/17/76 @ Chicago; also tied record for most HR in month of April (11) . . . Has been member of NL All-Star team three times (1974-76-77) . . . Had 25 HR in Phillies first 77 games in 1977 before breaking ring finger on his right hand in fight with Pirates' Bruce Kison @ Pittsburgh . . . Has walked more than 90 times than 90 runs five straight seasons (1974-78).

Personal/Misc.: 1967 Fairview (Dayton) High School Grad . . . 1971 graduate of Ohio University with a B.A. in Business Administration . . . He and wife Donna had their first child born just before Christmas . . . Was active with Garry Maddox and Larry Bowa in fund raising activities for the Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic . . . Worked out at Veterans Stadium during the off-season.

(Detailed hitting figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971	Reading	.211	74	237	27	50	7	1	8	31	27	66	3
1972	Eugene	.291	131	436	80	127	23	6	26	91	87	145	6
1972	Phillies	.206	13	34	2	7	0	0	1	3	5	15	0
1973	Phillies	.196	132	367	43	72	11	0	18	52	62	136	8
1974	Phillies	.282	162	568	108	160	28	7	36	116	106	138	23
1975	Phillies	.249	158	562	93	140	34	3	38	95	101	180	29
1976	Phillies	.262	160	584	112	153	31	4	38	107	100	149	14
1977	Phillies	.274	154	544	114	149	27	11	38	101	104	122	15
1978	Phillies	.251	145	513	93	129	27	2	21	78	91	103	16
Major League Totals		.255	924	3172	565	810	158	27	190	552	569	843	108

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Phillies	.308	3	13	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	1	0
1977	Phillies	.063	4	16	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0
1978	Phillies	.200	4	15	1	3	2	0	0	1	2	2	0
Championship Totals		.182	11	44	4	8	4	0	0	4	4	6	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	AVE	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Phillies	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1976	Phillies	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	Phillies	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MAJOR LEAGUE HOME RUN LEADERS

(Last 5 Years)

	'74	'75	'76	'77	'78	TOT.
SCHMIDT	36	38	38	38	21	171
JACKSON	29	36	27	32	27	151
FOSTER	7	23	29	52	40	151
KINGMAN	18	36	37	26	28	145
NETTLES	22	21	32	37	27	139
LUZINSKI	7	34	21	39	35	136
BURROUGHS	25	29	18	41	23	136
RICE	1	22	25	39	46	133
BENCH	33	28	16	31	23	131
BONDS	21	32	10	37	31	131

SCHMIDT'S HOME RUNS

By Parks

	ATL	CHI	CINN	HOU	LA	MTL	NY	PHIL	PITT	SD	SF	STL	TOT
1972	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
1973	—	2	—	—	2	1*	2	9	1	—	—	1	18
1974	3	—	5	—	—	—	—	19	3	2	1	3	36
1975	2	3	1	1	1	3*	1	22	—	3	—	1	38
1976	1	7	1	1	1	2*	3	17	2	—	1	2	38
1977	3	4	4	—	1	2	1	17	1	2	—	3	38
1978	—	1	1	—	2	2	1	13	—	—	—	1	21
TOTALS	9	17	12	2	7	10	8	98	7	7	2	11	190

SCHMIDT'S HOME RUNS

By Months

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978*	TOT
April	—	1	3	2	11	3	4	24
May	—	1	5	4	4	4	4	22
June	—	6	10	8	6	14	3	47
July	—	3	5	5	5	7	2	27
August	—	4	9	12	6	4	3	38
Sept-Oct	1	3	4	7	6	6	5	32

CAREER TOTAL 190

DID YOU KNOW

Three of the top five toughest players to double in the National League last year are Phillies. #2 Mike Schmidt, one GIDP* per 128.25 AB, #3 Bake McBride, one GIDP per 118 AB and Larry Bowa, one GIDP per 109 AB. The toughest player to double in the NL was Frank Taveras, one per 163.50 AB.

*Grounded into Double Play

PHILLIES WHO HIT:

THREE HR IN A GAME

Oct. 9, 1884 JOHN MANNING, of A	July 23, 1955 Del Ennis, of H
Sept. 15, 1922 Walt Henline, c-of H	Sept. 12, 1961 DON DEMETER, of A
May 11, 1923 Cy Williams, of* H	Sept. 27, 1964 JOHNNY CALLISON, of* H
July 22, 1936 JOHN MOORE, of* H	June 6, 1965 Johnny Callison, of* A
June 2, 1949 Andy Seminick, c H	Sept. 29, 1968 RICH ALLEN, of A
Aug. 27, 1951 DEL WILBER, c H	July 11, 1971 DERON JOHNSON, 1b H

FOUR HR IN A GAME

July 13, 1896 Ed Delahanty	July 10, 1936 Chuck Klein, of* A
Apr. 17, 1976 MIKE SCHMIDT, 3b A	

H—Home

A—Away

*Lefthanded Hitters

CAPS—Consecutive

PHILLIES BY THE MONTH

	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Total
1976	8-6	22-5	20-9	17-12	16-15	15-14	3-0	101-61
1977	7-9	18-10	15-13	19-11	22-7	19-10	1-1	101-61
1978	10-7	12-14	18-10	15-14	16-14	19-11	0-1	90-72

6—SIZEMORE, Ted Crawford

(Size)

2B

Age 33, turns 34 on Apr. 15 . . . Born—Gadsden, Ala., 4/15/45 . . . Home—Creve Coeur, Mo. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 5-10, 157 . . . Married Samantha Gates, two children, Tony and Nicole.

How Obtained: Traded by Los Angeles to the Phillies, 12/20/76, for Johnny Oates and Quency Hill.

Major League Status: 10 years.

1978 Season: Had injury plagued season after breaking his left hand in three places while tagging San Diego's Gene Richards on 4/28 @ Veterans Stadium . . . Placed on DL and did not return to action until 6/20 . . . Hand injury hampered his offense . . . Hit .280 in August and had a team high .385 average in the League Championship Series . . . Hit .283 on the road and .455 vs. San Diego.

Career: Led NL in Double Plays (104) and was third among second basemen in Total Chances while playing for the Phillies in 1977 . . . Had career high .282 average with St. Louis in 1973 and .281 with Phils in 1977 . . . Was NL Rookie of the Year in 1969 hitting .271 in 159 games . . . Was number two hitter for the Cardinals in 1974 when Lou Brock led off and stole a major league record 118 bases . . . Traded from LA to StL in 1971 for Dick Allen . . . Started 1976 season as Dodgers second baseman after injury to Davey Lopes; he had returned to the Dodgers on 3/2/76 in exchange for Willie Crawford.

Personal/Misc.: Was married during the off-season to Samantha Gates, an Ozark Airlines Flight Attendant . . . Spent part of the winter in St. Louis and in Philadelphia working for Morville Clothes and After Six Formal Wear . . . All-City performer in baseball, football and basketball in his native Detroit . . . Graduate of the University of Michigan with a BS in Education . . . Was All Big Ten catcher in 1965 and 1966 and an All-American in '66 . . . Was Phils player representative in 1977.

(Detailed hitting figures in rear portion of book)

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	Tri-City	.330	58	191	34	63	8	2	4	37	37	16	8
1967	Albuquerque	.295	131	440	53	130	21	4	5	61	31	43	5
1968	Spokane	.314	81	258	35	81	11	4	0	34	20	14	8
1969	Los Angeles	.271	159	590	69	160	20	5	4	46	45	40	5
1970	Los Angeles	.306	96	340	40	104	10	1	1	34	34	19	5
1971	St. Louis	.264	135	478	53	126	14	5	3	42	42	26	4
1972	St. Louis	.264	120	439	53	116	17	4	2	38	37	36	8
1973	St. Louis	.282	142	521	69	147	22	1	1	54	68	34	6
1974	St. Louis	.250	129	504	68	126	17	0	2	47	70	37	8
1975	St. Louis	.240	153	562	56	135	23	1	3	49	45	37	1
1976	Los Angeles	.241	84	266	18	64	8	1	0	18	15	22	2
1977	Phillies	.281	152	519	64	146	20	3	4	47	52	40	8
1978	Phillies	.219	108	351	38	77	12	0	0	25	25	29	8
Major League Totals		.266	1278	4570	528	1201	163	21	20	400	433	320	55

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	Phillies	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1978	Phillies	.385	4	13	3	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Championship Totals		.308	8	26	4	8	0	1	0	1	3	0	0

27—SMITH, Lonnie

OF

Age 23, turns 24 on Dec. 22 . . . Born—Chicago, Ill., 12/22/55 . . . Home—Compton, Calif. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 5-9, 170 . . . Married Pearl Jetersmith.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 1 selection, June 1974 free agent draft; signed by Gordon Goldsberry and Ron Squire.

Major League Status: 0 years, 31 days.

Five-year minor league pro, who's averaged .304 and 41 steals (205 total) . . . Led American Association in steals with 66 last summer (caught 19 times) . . . Finished second in the league with 103 runs scored . . . Impressed Phillies in Sept. with his outstanding speed, stealing four bases without being caught . . . Oklahoma City manager Mike Ryan's final report: "Can do everything. Gets quite a few infield hits with his above average speed. Great potential as a base stealer" . . . For second straight winter, played in Zulia, Venezuela . . . Runner-up for 1975 Western Carolinas League batting championship . . . Won Topps Chewing Gum Player Of The Year Award for same league same year . . . Had successful operation after 1975 season for chronic bursitis of right shoulder . . . All-American baseball player at Centennial High School.

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Auburn	.286	61	210	48	60	10	4	5	27	52	29	12
1975	Spartanburg	.323	131	465	114	150	23	4	7	40	96	63	56
1976	Oklahoma City	.308	134	483	93	149	24	9	8	54	60	73	26
1977	Oklahoma City	.277	125	477	91	132	14	10	4	41	49	63	45
1978	Oklahoma City	.315	125	480	103	151	20	5	7	43	79	79	66
1978	Phillies	.000	17	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	4

NON-ROSTER PLAYER

26—TOLAN, Robert

(Bobby)

1B-OF

Age: 33, turns 34 on Nov. 19 . . . Born—Los Angeles, Calif., 11/19/45 . . .
Home—Los Angeles . . . B-L, T-L . . . 5-11, 180 . . . Married Marian Trahan.

How Obtained: Invited to spring training with the Phillies after obtaining his release from the Hankai Hawks of the Japanese Pacific League.

Major League Status: 11 years, 152 days

Veteran infielder-outfielder who has played in the majors with the Cardinals, Reds, Padres, Phillies and Pirates . . . Played 15 games with the Phillies in 1977, hitting .125. After his release by the Phils, he was picked up by the Pirates (.203) for 49 games . . . Was a DH, 1b, cf for Nankai Hawks in the Japanese Pacific League last year.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Cincinnati	.417	3	12	3	5	0	0	1	2	1	1	1
1972	Cincinnati	.238	5	21	3	5	1	1	0	4	0	4	0
1976	Phillies	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Championship Totals		.286	11	35	6	10	1	1	1	6	2	5	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO
1967	St. Louis	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1968	St. Louis	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
1970	Cincinnati	.211	5	19	5	4	1	0	1	1	3	2
1972	Cincinnati	.269	7	26	2	7	1	0	0	6	1	4
World Series Totals		.229	16	45	8	11	2	0	1	7	5	8

17—VIRGIL, Osvaldo Jose

(Ozzie)

6

Age: 22, turns 23 on Dec. 7 . . . Born—Mayaguez, P.R., 12/7/56 . . . Home—Glendale, Ariz. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-1, 195 . . . Single.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 6 draft, June 1976; signed by Scott Reid.

Most Valuable Player in the Carolina League after outstanding season with Peninsula Pilots of Carolina League . . . He led the league with 234 total bases; 29 homers and 98 RBIs, while batting .303, which ranked fifth . . . Named to league All-Star Team and Topps Chewing Gum Class A Minor League All-Star Team . . . Has been in Phillies system for three years after being signed out of Moon Valley High School (Phoenix) . . . Played for Phillies winter instructional league team each of last three falls . . . Father, Ozzie Jr., is a former infielder in the majors and present coach with the Montreal Expos . . . Peninsula manager Jim Snyder: "Very good catching prospect. Just needs more experience in learning the fine points of catching. Shows above average power."

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1976	Auburn	.142	39	113	10	16	1	2	1	10	15	36	2
1977	Spartanburg	.282	107	365	53	103	21	1	14	54	39	64	2
1978	Peninsula	.303	126	409	79	124	21	1	29	98	89	91	3

DID YOU KNOW

The most strike outs against the Phillies in a nine-inning game is 16 held by several pitchers, Sandy Koufax and Steve Carlton, twice each; Bob Veale and Bob Gibson, once.

MANAGER: **H**COACHES: **Billy DeMars (2), Herm Starrette (4),**Traveling Secretary: **Eddie Ferenz**Trainer: **Don Seger**

NUMERICAL ROSTER	NO. NAME	B-T	HT.	WT.	DATE & PLACE OF BIRTH
PITCHERS (17)					
1 Cardenal, Jose, of	46—Boitano, Dan	R-R	6-0	190	3/22/53—Sacramento, CA
2 DeMars, Billy, ch	50—Botelho, Derek	R-R	6-3	160	8/ 2/56—Long Beach, CA
3 Ozark, Danny, Mgr.	40—Brusstar, Warren	R-R	6-3	200	2/ 2/52—Oakland, CA
4 Starrette, Herm, ch	32—Carlton, Steve	L-L	6-5	210	12/22/44—Miami, FL
5 Tiefenauer, Bob, ch	38—Christenson, Larry	R-R	6-4	213	11/10/53—Everett, WA
6 Sizemore, Ted, 2b	49—Eastwick, Rawly	R-R	6-3	172	10/24/50—Camden, NJ
7 Wine, Bobby, ch	39—Kaat, Jim	L-L	6-5	224	11/ 7/38—Zeeland, MI
8 Boone, Bob, c	48—Larson, Dan	R-R	6-0	180	7/ 4/54—Los Angeles, CA
9 Foote, Barry, c	47—Lerch, Randy	L-L	6-3	190	10/ 9/54—Sacramento, CA
10 Bowa, Larry, ss	41—Lonborg, Jim	R-R	6-5	206	4/16/43—Santa Monica, CA
11 McCarver, Tim, c	43—Mack, Henry	R-R	6-2	185	11/10/58—Winchester, VA
12 Taylor, Tony, ch	30—Martinez, Jose	R-R	6-3	176	5/24/57—San Gerardo, CA
14 Rose, Pete, inf	45—McGraw, Tug	R-L	6-0	184	8/30/44—Martinez, CA
15 Morrison, Jim, inf	42—Reed, Ron	R-R	6-6	225	11/ 2/42—LaPorte, IN
16 Cruz, Todd, inf	44—Ruthven, Dick	R-R	6-3	187	3/27/51—Sacramento, CA
17 Virgil, Ozzie, c	33—Saucier, Kevin	R-L	6-1	190	8/ 9/56—Pensacola, FL
18 Hebner, Richie, inf	37—Wright, Jim	R-R	6-6	220	3/ 3/55—St. Joseph, MI
19 Luzinski, Greg, of	CATCHERS (6)				
20 Schmidt, Mike, 3b	8—Boone, Bob	R-R	6-2	200	11/19/47—San Diego, CA
21 McBride, Bake, of	9—Foote, Barry	R-R	6-3	220	2/16/52—Smithfield, RI
22 McCormack, Don, c	11—McCarver, Tim	L-R	6-0	200	10/16/41—Memphis, TN
23 Poff, John, inf	22—McCormack, Don	R-R	6-3	205	9/18/55—Omak, WA
24 Mackanin, Pete, inf	34—Moreland, Keith	R-R	6-0	186	5/ 2/54—Dallas, TX
25 Martin, Jerry, of	17—Virgil, Ozzie	R-R	6-1	195	12/ 7/56—Mayaguez, PR
26 Tolan, Bobby, 1b-of	INFIELDERS (11)				
27 Smith, Lonnie, of	10—Bowa, Larry	B-R	5-10	159	12/ 6/45—Sacramento, CA
28 Moreno, Jose, inf	1—Cardenal, Jose	R-R	5-10	156	10/ 7/43—Matanzas, Cuba
29 Isales, Orlando, of	48—Cruz, Todd	R-R	6-0	170	11/23/55—Highland, CA
30 Martinez, Jose, p	18—Hebner, Richie	L-R	6-1	193	11/26/47—Boston, MA
31 Maddox, Garry, of	24—Mackanin, Pete	R-R	6-2	190	8/ 1/51—Chicago, IL
32 Carlton, Steve, p	28—Moreno, Jose	B-R	6-0	175	11/ 2/57—Santo Domingo, DR
33 Saucier, Kevin, p	15—Morrison, Jim	R-R	5-11	178	9/23/52—Pensacola, FL
34 Moreland, Keith, c	24—Poff, John	L-L	6-2	200	10/23/52—Chillicothe, OH
35 Pina, Horacio, p*	14—Rose, Pete	B-R	5-11	200	4/14/41—Cincinnati, OH
37 Wright, Jim, p	20—Schmidt, Mike	R-R	6-2	203	9/27/49—Dayton, OH
38 Christenson, Larry, p	6—Sizemore, Ted	R-R	5-10	157	4/15/45—Gadsden, AL
39 Kaat, Jim, p	OUTFIELDERS (6)				
40 Brusstar, Warren, p	29—Isales, Orlando	R-R	5-9	174	12/22/59—Santurce, PR
41 Lonborg, Jim, p	19—Luzinski, Greg	R-R	6-1	225	11/22/50—Chicago, IL
42 Reed, Ron, p	31—Maddox, Garry	R-R	6-3	184	9/ 1/49—Cincinnati, OH
43 Mack, Henry, p	25—Martin, Jerry	R-R	6-1	195	5/11/49—Columbus, OH
44 Ruthven, Dick, p	22—McBride, Bake	L-R	6-2	187	2/ 3/49—Fulton, MO
45 McGraw, Tug, p	27—Smith, Lonnie	R-R	5-9	170	12/22/55—Chicago, IL
46 Boitano, Dan, p	Non-Roster Players Invited to Camp:				
47 Lerch, Randy, p	PITCHERS				
48 Larson, Dan, p	53—Anderson, Larry	R-R	6-2	205	12/ 3/52—Maywood, IL
49 Eastwick, Rawly, p	62—Beene, Fred	R-R	5-8	160	11/24/42—Angleton, TX
50 Botelho, Derek, p	54—Camper, Cardell	R-R	6-2	205	7/ 6/52—Boley, MS
51 Aguayo, Luis, inf*	55—Metzger, Butch	B-R	6-1	185	5/23/52—Lafayette, LA
52 Aviles, Ramon, inf*	35—Pina, Horacio	B-R	6-3	180	3/12/45—Matamoros, Mexico
53 Anderson, Larry, p*	INFIELDERS				
54 Camper, Cardell, p*	51—Aguayo, Luis	R-R	5-9	173	3/13/59—Vega Baja, PR
55 Metzger, Butch, p*	52—Aviles, Ramon	B-R	5-9	155	1/22/52—Manati, PR
57 Snyder, Jim, inst	26—Tolan, Bobby	L-L	5-11	180	11/19/45—Los Angeles, CA
58 Harmon, Tom, inst	*Non-Roster Player				

PHILLIES ROSTER

Danny Ozark (3)

Tony Taylor (12), Bob Tiefenauer (5), Bobby Wine (7)

Team Physician: Dr. Phillip Marone

Asst. Trainer: Jeff Cooper

BIRTH	RESIDENCE	1978 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	IP	H	BB	SO
1949, CA	Los Gatos, CA	Oklahoma City	7-11	3.99	40	133	152	67	71
1949, CA	Boca Raton, FL	PHILLIES	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	1	0
1949, CA	Wynnewood, PA	Reading	15-7	3.54	27	178	175	65	130
1949, IL	Chesterfield, MO	PHILLIES	6-3	2.33	58	88.2	74	30	60
1949, WA	Ardmore, PA	PHILLIES	16-13	2.84	34	247.1	228	63	161
1949, NJ	Chester Springs, PA	PHILLIES	13-14	3.24	33	228	209	47	131
1949, MI	Yankees	PHILLIES	2-1	3.24	8	24.2	22	4	13
1949, CA	Glen Mills, PA	PHILLIES	2-1	4.05	22	40.1	31	18	14
1949, CA	Hermosa Beach, CA	Charleston	14-6	3.75	29	202	180	65	121
1949, CA	Marlton, NJ	PHILLIES	8-5	4.11	26	140.1	150	32	48
1949, CA	Scituate, MA	PHILLIES	0-0	9.00	1	1	1	1	2
1949, KY	Winchester, KY	Peninsula	11-8	3.96	33	184	183	70	96
1949, PR	Sabana Grande, PR	PHILLIES	8-10	5.21	22	113.2	132	45	48
1949, CA	Media, PA	Peninsula	15-4	2.79	23	158	102	118	158
1949, IN	Lilburn, GA	PHILLIES	13-2	2.07	21	148	124	51	131
1949, CA	Sicklerville, NJ	PHILLIES	8-7	3.20	55	89.2	82	23	63
1949, FL	Pensacola, FL	PHILLIES	3-4	2.23	66	108.2	87	23	85
1949, MO	St. Joseph, MO	Okla. City	15-11	3.38	33	231.2	214	56	120
1949, MO	Okla. City	PHILLIES	7-12	4.58	27	173	200	57	99
1949, MO	Okla. City	PHILLIES	0-1	18.00	1	2	4	1	2
1949, MO	Okla. City	Okla. City	1-1	4.95	5	20	25	7	10
			AVE	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
1949, CA	Medford, NJ	PHILLIES	.283	132	435	123	12	62	2
1949, NC	Raleigh, NC	PHILLIES	.158	39	57	9	1	4	0
1949, TN	Gladwyne, PA	PHILLIES	.247	90	146	36	1	14	2
1949, WA	Omak, WA	Reading	.320	78	244	78	3	30	0
1949, TX	Lewisville, TX	Okla. City	.313	40	147	46	7	31	2
1949, PR	Glendale, AR	Okla. City	.289	130	501	145	16	98	8
1949, PR	Peninsula	PHILLIES	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0
1949, PR	Peninsula	PHILLIES	.303	126	409	124	29	98	3
			AVE	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
1949, CA	Wynnewood, PA	PHILLIES	.294	156	654	192	3	43	27
1949, Cuba	Northbrook, IL	PHILLIES	.249	87	201	50	4	33	2
1949, Park, MI	Detroit, MI	Okla. City	.261	121	459	120	11	69	4
1949, MA	Norwood, MA	PHILLIES	.500	3	4	2	0	2	0
1949, IL	Ste.-Rose, Quebec	PHILLIES	.283	137	435	123	17	71	4
1949, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Denver	.276	131	515	142	17	112	7
1949, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	PHILLIES	.250	5	8	2	0	1	0
1949, FL	Temple Terrace, FL	Reading	.260	110	366	95	6	48	16
1949, FL	Okla. City	Okla. City	.239	16	67	16	3	9	4
1949, OH	Ridgefield, CT	PHILLIES	.275	54	189	52	10	28	4
1949, OH	Cincinnati, OH	Okla. City	.157	53	108	17	3	10	1
1949, AL	W. Berlin, NJ	Cincinnati	.300	125	436	131	20	79	3
1949, AL	Creve Coeur, MO	PHILLIES	.302	159	655	198	7	52	13
1949, PR	Creve Coeur, MO	PHILLIES	.251	145	513	129	21	78	19
1949, PR	Creve Coeur, MO	PHILLIES	.219	108	351	77	0	25	8
			AVE	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
1949, PR	Santurce, PR	Reading	.264	112	383	101	7	48	9
1949, PR	Medford, NJ	PHILLIES	.265	155	540	143	35	101	8
1949, OH	W. Berlin, NJ	PHILLIES	.288	155	598	172	11	68	33
1949, SC	Sicklerville, NJ	PHILLIES	.271	128	266	72	9	36	9
1949, IL	St. Louis, MO	PHILLIES	.269	122	472	127	10	49	28
1949, PR	Compton, CA	Okla. City	.315	125	480	151	7	43	66
1949, PR	Compton, CA	PHILLIES	.000	17	4	0	0	0	4
			AVE	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
1949, CA	Pico Rivera, CA	Wich.-OKC	6-7	5.50	44	90	93	56	78
1949, TX	Oakhurst, TX	Oklahoma City	12-5	3.71	33	153	140	50	70
1949, IN	Phoenix, AZ	Portland	6-8	7.40	29	141	184	73	79
1949, Mex.	Sacramento, CA	Mets	1-3	6.57	25	37	48	22	21
1949, Mex.	Matamoros, Mex.	Oklahoma City	3-7	4.50	11	68	74	18	30
1949, PR	Aguascalien	PHILLIES	21-4	1.94	32	204	173	44	83
1949, PR	PHILLIES	PHILLIES	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	4
			AVE	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
1949, PR	Vega Baja, PR	Reading	.196	115	378	74	4	33	9
1949, PR	Ware Shoals, SC	Oklahoma City	.270	90	341	92	3	29	8
1949, CA	Los Angeles, CA	Hankai, Jap.	.267	98	360	96	6	36	6

37—WRIGHT, James Leon Jr. (Jim) RHP

Age 23, turns 24 on Mar. 3 . . . Born—St. Joseph, Mo., 3/3/55 . . . Home—St. Joseph, Mo. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-6, 220 . . . Married Kathy Osteen; one son, James Lee.

How Obtained: Phillies No. 5 selection, June 1973 draft; signed by George Bradley.

One of the best pitching prospects in the Phillies system . . . Won Allie Reynolds Award for best pitcher in American Association after 14-6 1977 season with Oklahoma City . . . Didn't pitch after Aug. 3 of that year with arm ailment . . . Injury popped up again during spring training last year . . . Jim began the year with OC and then underwent surgery during the season for a bone defect in his right arm . . . Began working out under Don Seger in January at the Vet . . . Has a 42-19 record in last three-plus minor league seasons . . . Before the injury, Dallas Green had tabbed Jim as "the next quality pitcher for the Phillies to come through the minor league system" . . . 1973 Benton High Grad where he starred in baseball and basketball. Had numerous scholarship offers for basketball and baseball including Missouri, Kansas and Colorado.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1973	Pulaski	4-5	3.13	10	10	4	72	56	36	25	33	53
1974	Auburn	3-4	4.92	13	13	4	75	75	46	41	47	42
1975	Spartanburg	14-7	2.73	26	26	15	181	166	83	55	56	127
1976	Reading	13-5	2.39	20	20	10	147	124	51	39	56	107
1977	Oklahoma City	14-6	3.13	22	22	10	161	148	68	56	42	118
1978	Oklahoma City	1-1	4.95	5	5	0	20	25	13	11	7	10

THE MEDICAL CREW**SEGER, Don****Trainer**

Born—Quincy, Ill., 11/4/35 . . . Home—Clementon, N.J. . . . Married Polly Hedrick; two children, Theresa Randolph and Thomas Jonathan.

Veteran trainer with 16 years big league experience, the last ten with the Phillies . . . Came from Yankees where he was one of two trainers for seven years . . . Fantastically conscientious and remarkably cool in emergencies . . . Also served as a trainer in the minors, Quincy, Binghamton and Richmond . . . Was a trainer in the service at Brooke Army Medical Center for two years . . . Attended Illinois State U.

COOPER, Jeff**Asst. Trainer**

Born—Wilmington, Del., 12/30/51 . . . Home—Wilmington, Del. . . . Married Alice Denise Bennett.

Entering fourth year as the assistant trainer with the Phillies . . . Began career as a trainer in the system back in 1970 with the Pulaski, Va., farm club . . . Also worked at Spartanburg, Rocky Mount and Reading . . . Graduate of Conrad High School . . . Holds B.S. degree in physical education from the University of Delaware . . . Five credits short of a Master's Degree in Athletic Training.

MARONE, Dr. Phillip J.**Team Physician**

Born—Philadelphia, Pa., 8/15/30 . . . Home—Philadelphia, Pa. . . . Married Carmela Manfredo, three children, Phillip Jr., Denise and Peter.

In seventh year as Phillies team physician . . . Graduate of Bartram High School and Jefferson Medical College (1957) . . . Chief of the Orthopedic Surgery Department at Methodist Hospital . . . Also a clinical associate professor of orthopedic surgery of the Thomas Jefferson University.

HOEFLING, Gus **Strength and Flexibility Teacher**

Born—Merrill, Iowa, 7/11/34 . . . Home—Berwyn, PA . . . Single, two children, John and Murri.

Starting third year as Phillies strength and flexibility teacher . . . He has a total martial arts background including Japanese and Chinese style karate and kung fu . . . Started working with professional athletes while running a chain of gyms in Southern California, Nevada and Arizona . . . Has worked for the Dallas Cowboys, Phoenix Suns and Philadelphia Eagles . . . In the late 60s, he was one of the nation's leading martial artists before devoting full time to conditioning pro athletes . . . Has a master's degree in martial arts from the Chinese Martial Arts Association, Canton, China, 1966.

PHILLIES MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

FARM CLUBS

CLUB	CLASS	LEAGUE	MANAGER	GEN. MGR.
Oklahoma City, Ok.	AAA	American Assoc.	Lee Elia	Ms. Patti Cox
Reading, Pa.	AA	Eastern	Jim Snyder	Joe Buzas
Peninsula	A	Carolina	Ron Clark	Bob Neal
Spartanburg, S.C.	A	W. Carolinas	Bill Dancy	
Helena, Mont.	Rookie	Pioneer	Rollie DeArmas	

ADDRESSES & TELEPHONES:

Oklahoma City: Box 75089, Okla. City, Ok. 73107; (405) 946-1454

Reading: Box 5010, Reading, Pa. 19612 (215) 375-8469

Peninsula: Box 9107, Hampton, Va. 23670; (804) 380-1488

Spartanburg: Box 2753, Spartanburg, S.C. 29302; (803) 585-6279

Helena: Box 6079, Helena, Mt. 59601; (406) 443-6470

COACHES: OkC: Cot Deal; Reading, Frank Funk, Tom Harmon; Peninsula, Ken Rowe, Rollie DeArmas; Spartanburg, Mel Roberts, Glen Gregson, Paul Carey.

TRAINERS: OkC: Ted Zipeto; Reading, Bob Cummings; Peninsula, John Fierro; Spartanburg, Charley Royals; Helena, Tom Bell.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTORS: Granny Hamner, hitting; Billy Connors, pitching; Larry Rojas, infield; Mike Ryan, catching.

SCOUTING DEPARTMENT

AREA SUPERVISORS: George Bradley, Gordon Goldsberry, Wilbur Johnson, Randy Waddill.

SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT, MAJOR LEAGUES: Hugh Alexander, Fred Goodman.

SCOUTING CONSULTANTS: Wes Livengood, A. C. Swails.

HUGH ALEXANDER	1172 36th Ave., N.E., St. Petersburg, Fla. 33704
RUBEN AMARO	1728 Borbeck Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. 19111
EDDIE BOCKMAN	Box 97, #22 Corte Encanto, Danville, Calif. 94526
GEORGE W. BRADLEY	RR #1, Box 111, Glen Carbon, Ill. 62034
KEITH CARPENTER	Montchanin, Delaware 19710
BRANDY DAVIS	222 Cheltenham Road, Newark, Delaware 19711
PAUL DUVAL	1430 N.W. 48th Place, Crystal Lake, Pompano Beach, Fl. 33064
KEN ELAM	2728 Cardigan Drive, Springfield, Ill. 62702
DOUG GASSAWAY	715 N. Oak St., Arlington, Texas 76011
CHARLES GAULT	8419 Dorchester, Chicago, Ill. 60619
GORDON GOLDSBERRY	22772 Bay Front Lane, Lake Forest, El Toro, Ca. 92630
FRED GOODMAN	7925 Ramona St., Miramar, Fla. 33023
CARL GREENE	Route #1, Vilas, North Carolina 28692
BILL HARPER	3120 N.W. Firwood Drive, Corvallis, Oregon 97330
WILBUR H. JOHNSON	6867 Vivian St., Arvada, Colo. 80004
J. "SPIDER" JORGENSEN	8267 Kirkwood Court, Cucamonga, Ca. 91730
LOU KAHN	916 Tift Street, Albany, Ga. 31701
DICK LAWLOR	25 Juniper Drive, Windsor, Ct. 06095
CARL LOEWENSTINE	394 Vaden Dr., Brentwood, Tenn. 37027
TONY LUCADELLO	814 W. Center St., Fostoria, Ohio 44830
BEN MARMO	3-B Shady Lane, Little Falls, N.J. 07424
GENE MARTIN	1469 Bellevue Ave., Apt. 412, Burlingame, Ca. 94010
GARY NICKELS	Clusters at Washington, Jefferson #3, Turnersville, N.J. 08012
TOM OLIVER	Grove Court, Apt. A-2, Montgomery, Ala. 36104
SCOTT REID	5112 Toniko Drive, Phoenix, Arizona 85044
JOE REILLY	3431 Cottman Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. 19162
ANDY SEMINICK	1920 S. Park Avenue, Melbourne, Fla. 32901
ELMER VALO	571 Columbia Ave., Palmerton, Pa. 18071
RANDY WADDILL	709 Green Meadows, Columbia, Mo. 65201
DON WILLIAMS	1900 Lariat Road, Denton, Texas 76201

MINOR LEAGUE REVIEW

OKLAHOMA CITY 89ers, American Association, 3rd place, 62-74, Western Division; Mike Ryan, Mgr.

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI		W-L	ERA	G	IP
Alvarez, of	.273	377	103	18	70	Anderson	6-7	5.50	44	90
Anderson, of	.313	176	55	8	34	Beene	12-5	3.71	33	153
Aviles, inf	.270	341	92	3	29	Boitano	7-11	3.99	40	133
Brown, of	.287	216	62	4	18	Contreras	7-5	4.24	44	70
Buskey, inf	.188	32	6	1	6	Klein	0-0	5.40	7	15
Cruz, ss	.261	459	120	11	69	Kniffin	2-3	4.09	34	44
DeMeo, c	.200	50	10	2	10	Metzger	3-7	4.50	11	68
Dineen, of	.345	391	135	0	43	Saucier	7-12	4.58	27	173
Gonzalez, 1b-of	.296	260	77	1	36	Todd	3-4	4.61	16	80
McCormack, c	.313	147	46	7	31	Wallace	1-5	5.47	36	79
Moreland, c	.289	501	145	16	98	Warthen	13-8	4.09	27	196
Moreno, 2b	.239	67	16	3	9	Waterbury	5-12	6.73	24	127
Morrison, 2b	.275	189	52	10	28	Wright	1-1	4.95	5	20
Poff, 1b	.300	436	131	20	79					
Smith, of	.315	480	151	7	43					
Vukovich, 3b	.210	429	90	7	47					

READING PHILLIES, Eastern League, 2nd half champs; over-all 79-57, 2nd, 79-57; Lee Elia, Mgr.

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI		W-L	ERA	G	IP
Aguayo, 2b-ss	.196	378	74	4	33	Arroyo	11-4	4.00	20	126
Bastable, c	.266	271	72	7	33	Botelho	15-7	3.54	27	178
Berger, of	.242	393	95	6	46	Ciammachilli	5-10	5.04	27	109
Cash, 3b	.291	172	50	8	35	Fowler	8-7	3.66	20	140
Convertino, of	.258	407	105	15	51	Gregson	2-1	6.21	12	29
Dempsey, ss	.262	221	58	7	32	Hernaiz	12-4	4.57	29	132
Guarnaccia, of	.190	21	4	0	2	Klein	0-1	18.00	3	6
Hughes, c-dh	.264	443	117	17	92	Manos	8-7	2.11	52	94
Isales, of	.264	383	101	7	48	Noles	12-8	4.25	27	159
Lucy, c	.225	187	42	4	22	Schneider	4-4	2.83	42	86
Matuszek, lf	.272	294	80	5	36	Wertz	2-4	6.46	18	46
McCormack, c	.320	244	78	3	30					
Moreno, 2b	.260	366	95	6	48					
Oliveros, inf	.268	157	42	0	19					
Sanchez, of	.292	288	84	14	48					

PENINSULA PILOTS, Carolina League, 2nd half champs; over-all 90-46, 1st place; Jim Snyder, Mgr.

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI		W-L	ERA	G	IP
Ballard, c	.220	223	49	2	22	Abreu	2-4	5.76	31	50
Bonaparte, of	.293	400	117	3	60	Adams	3-2	5.17	12	54
Bouchee, of	.194	144	28	2	13	Bystrom	†15-7	2.83	26	†197
Jones, lf	.244	492	120	10	64	Lasek	6-7	3.23	34	81
Kraus, of	.259	347	90	1	47	Mack	†15-4	2.79	23	158
Lora, of	.278	399	111	4	47	Martinez	13-2	*2.07	21	148
Loviglio, 2b	.269	*495	133	4	46	Nickerson	1-6	4.39	24	41
Popovich, 3b	.292	366	107	17	81	Reed	1-0	0.75	15	24
Rodrigues, ss	.268	321	86	1	25	Speck	7-4	3.15	29	97
Smith, ss	.239	309	74	0	35	Walk	13-8	2.12	26	187
Virgil, c	.303	409	124	*29	*98	Welborn	13-5	2.42	21	119
Vukovich, of	.311	453	141	10	69					

(Bystrom's 5 shutouts tied for league lead).

SPARTANBURG PHILLIES, W. Carolinas League, 3rd place, 73-67; Ron Clark, Mgr.

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI		W-L	ERA	G	IP
Andino, of	.277	235	65	3	33	Adams	3-2	5.06	6	32
Brunswick, inf	.189	95	18	1	6	Calderon	5-7	5.16	17	96
Castro, ss	.280	465	130	9	61	DeVincenzo	0-3	6.00	12	21
Curry, 2b	.266	470	125	13	72	Gale	11-8	4.47	22	129
Dernier, inf	.140	57	8	0	5	Gause	2-7	3.64	19	99
Humphrey, 1b	.248	246	61	5	32	Gonzalez	2-8	3.43	40	126
Ibarra, c	.237	300	71	3	36	Hart	11-9	3.48	26	181
Lohse, of	.243	296	72	1	34	Mattice	1-3	6.67	13	54
Lombarski, inf	.225	40	9	1	8	Moore	1-3	7.20	4	20
McDonald, 3b	.268	436	117	1	57	Munninghoff	*17-7	2.30	26	180
Minier, inf	.188	138	26	8	29	Nunn	2-2	9.33	6	27
Pace, of	.255	436	111	1	44	Reed	7-2	1.36	39	66
Romero, of	.246	272	67	5	42	Shiera	6-4	3.89	33	88
Sullivan, of	.196	250	49	4	25	Watts	4-2	4.69	33	71
Velazques, c	.173	162	28	1	9					
Walker, lf	.208	341	71	11	47					
Washington, of	.248	141	35	0	9					

MINOR LEAGUE REVIEW

HELENA PHILLIES, Pioneer League, 6th place, 30-38. Larry Rojas, Mgr.

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI		W-L	ERA	G	IP
Angius, inf	.283	99	28	2	16	Acosta	0-1	9.00	5	6
Bell, of	.311	106	33	0	14	Beringuer	0-2	12.60	8	15
Culmer, inf	.358	187	67	10	44	Culbert	1-1	10.22	14	37
Dernier, inf	.301	186	56	4	27	DeVincenzo	3-1	4.13	14	24
Fryer, inf	.238	42	10	1	11	Goff	8-2	4.19	12	73
Greer, of	.319	185	59	1	31	Martinez	3-4	7.16	13	49
Harvey, of	.319	72	23	0	7	Prior	1-8	6.25	14	72
Hearn, c	.283	173	48	13	45	Rollins	4-3	5.12	11	65
Henson, c	.237	38	9	2	11	Santos	0-1	7.83	13	23
Kiess, inf	.294	136	40	1	20	Shoemaker	3-4	3.48	13	88
McGill, of	.242	161	39	1	19	Teston	3-3	2.25	21	56
Neal, of	.289	187	54	11	39	Vidana	0-2	12.97	4	5
Parker, of	.122	41	5	0	2					
Popovich, inf	.232	112	26	1	11					
Quijada, inf	.235	183	43	2	19					
Sanchez, of	.208	24	5	0	5					
Sandberg, inf	.311	190	59	1	23					
Thomson, inf	.220	59	14	0	4					
Williams, c	.206	62	13	0	13					

*Denotes League Leader

†Tied for League Lead

NOTES AND HONORS:

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION: All-Star Team: Keith Moreland and Kerry Dineen

Managers' All-Star Defensive Team: Todd Cruz, John Vukovich, Fred Beene

Defensive Leader: John Vukovich, 3rd base, .948

EASTERN LEAGUE: Manager of the Year: Lee Elia

All-Star Team, John Hughes, DH

CAROLINA LEAGUE: Most Valuable Player: Ozzie Virgil

Pitcher of the Year: Henry Mack

All-Star Team: Virgil, Mack, Nick Popovich, George Vukovich, Eli Bonaparte

Defensive League Leader: Nick Popovich, 3rd base, .944

No Hitters: Henry Mack, lost 3-2 to Lynchburg, July 1

Marty Bystrom, 3-0 PERFECT GAME vs. Winston-Salem, Aug. 12

WESTERN CAROLINAS LEAGUE: All-Star Team: Steve Curry

Outstanding Major League Prospect: Scott Munninghoff

Defensive League Leader: Manuel McDonald, 3rd base, .936

1978 STANDINGS

NATIONAL LEAGUE STANDINGS

	EAST	GB		WEST	GB	
PHILLIES	.90-72	.556	—	Los Angeles	.95-67	.586
Pittsburgh	.88-73	.547	1 1/2	Cincinnati	.92-69	.571
Chicago	.79-83	.488	11	San Francisco	.89-73	.549
Montreal	.76-86	.469	14	San Diego	.84-78	.519
St. Louis	.69-93	.426	21	Houston	.74-88	.457
New York	.66-96	.407	24	Atlanta	.69-93	.426

AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

	EAST	GB		WEST	GB	
New York	.100-63	.613	—	Kansas City	.92-70	.568
Boston	.99-64	.607	1	California	.87-75	.537
Milwaukee	.93-69	.574	6 1/2	Texas	.87-75	.537
Baltimore	.90-71	.559	9	Minnesota	.73-89	.451
Detroit	.86-76	.531	13 1/2	Chicago	.71-90	.441
Cleveland	.69-90	.434	29	Oakland	.69-93	.426
Toronto	.59-102	.366	40	Seattle	.56-104	.350

PHILLIES ON ALL-STAR GAME TEAMS

1933	Dick Bartell, ss*	1956	Stan Lopata, c
	Chuck Klein, of*		Robin Roberts, RHP
1935	Jimmy Wilson, c*	1957	Jack Sanford, RHP
1936	Pinky Whitney, 3b*		Curt Simmons, LHP*
1937	Bucky Walters, RHP	1958	Richie Ashburn, of
1938	Hershel Martin, of		Dick Farrell, RHP
1939	Morrie Arnovich, of	1959	Gene Conley, RHP
1940	Kirby Higbe, RHP	1960	Tony Taylor, 2b
	Pinky May, 3b	1961	Art Mahaffey, RHP
	Hugh Mulcahy, RHP	1962	Art Mahaffey, RHP
1941	Cy Blanton, RHP		Johnny Callison, of
1942	Danny Litwhiler, of	1963	Ray Culp, RHP
1943	Babe Dahlgren, 1b	1964	Jim Bunning, RHP
1944	Ken Raffensberger, LHP		Chris Short, LHP
1946	Del Ennis, of	1965	Johnny Callison, of
	Frank McCormick, 1b		Rich Allen, 3b*
	Emil Verban, 2b		Cookie Rojas, 2b
1947	Schoolboy Rowe, RHP	1966	Johnny Callison, of
	Emil Verban, 2b*		Rich Allen, 3b
	Harry Walker, of*		Jim Bunning, RHP
1948	Richie Ashburn, of*	1967	Rich Allen, 3b*
1949	Andy Seminick, c*		Chris Short, LHP
	Eddie Waitkus, 1b	1968	Woody Fryman, LHP
1950	Willie Jones, 3b*	1969	Grant Jackson, LHP
	Jim Konstanty, RHP	1970	Joe Hoerner, LHP
	Robin Roberts, RHP*	1971	Rick Wise, RHP
	Dick Sisler, of	1972	Steve Carlton, LHP
1951	Richie Ashburn, of*	1973	Wayne Twitchell, RHP
	Del Ennis, of*	1974	Larry Bowa, ss*
	Willie Jones, 3b		Dave Cash, 2b
	Robin Roberts, RHP*		Mike Schmidt, 3b
1952	Granny Hamner, ss*		Steve Carlton, P
	Robin Roberts, RHP	1975	Larry Bowa, ss
	Curt Simmons, LHP*		Dave Cash, 2b
1953	Richie Ashburn, of		Greg Luzinski, of
	Granny Hamner, ss		Tug McGraw, p
	Robin Roberts, RHP*	1976	Greg Luzinski, of*
	Curt Simmons, LHP		Larry Bowa, ss
1954	Smokey Burgess, c		Bob Boone, c
	Granny Hamner, 2b*		Dave Cash, 2b
	Robin Roberts, RHP*		Mike Schmidt, 3b
1955	Del Ennis, of*	1977	Greg Luzinski, of*
	Stan Lopata, c		Mike Schmidt, 3b
	Robin Roberts, RHP*		Steve Carlton, p
		1978	Greg Luzinski, of*
			Larry Bowa, ss*
			Bob Boone, c

*Starters

Winning pitcher: Ken Raffensberger (1944)

Home Runs: 1964 Johnny Callison (Shea Stadium)

1967 Dick Allen (Anaheim Stadium)

1977 Greg Luzinski (Yankee Stadium)

DID YOU KNOW

The most pinch homers in a season by a Phillies player is five by Gene Freese in 1959.

PHILLIES ALUMNI CLUB

(Includes all players who have participated in one or more official National League games with the Phillies starting with the 1900 season and including the 1978 season . . . a total of 1,151 players.)

A

Abbott, Fred 05
Acosta, Cy 75
Adams, Bert 15-19
Adams, Bob 31-32
Adams, Buster 43-45; 47
Albright, John 47
Alexander, Grover 11-17;
 30
Allen, Bob 37
Allen, Ethan 34-36
Allen, Rich 63-69; 75-76
Amaro, Ruben 60-65
Ames, Leon 19
Anderson, George
 (Sparky) 59
Anderson, Harry 57-60
Anderson, John 58
Anderson, Mike 71-75
Andrews, Fred 76-77
Andrews, Stan 45
Andrus, Bill 37
Antolick, Joe 44
Antonelli, John 45
Arlett, Buzz 31
Arnovich, Morry 36-40
Ashburn, Richie 48-59
Attreau, Dick 26-27
Atwood, Bill 36-40
Averill, Earl 63

B

Baecht, Ed 26-28
Baird, Doug 19
Baker, Floyd 54-55
Baldschun, Jack 61-65
Baldwin, Henry 27
Bancroft, Davey 15-20
Bannister, Alan 74-75
Barrett, Dick 43-45
Barry, John 01-04
Barry, Rich 69
Barry, Thomas 04
Bartell, Dick 31-34
Bashore, Wally 36
Bateman, John 72
Bates, Del 70
Bates, Hubert 39
Bates, John 09-10
Baumgartner, Stan 14-16;
 21-22
Baumholtz, Frank 56-57
Beck, Boom Boom 39-43
Beck, Fred 11
Becker, Beals 13-15
Bedell, Howie 68
Beebe, Fred 11
Behan, Pete 21-23
Belinsky, Bo 65-66
Bender, Chief 16-17
Benge, Ray 28-32; 36
Benjamin, Stan 39-42
Bennett, Dave 64
Bennett, Dennis 62-64
Bennett, Joe 23
Bentley, Jack 26
Benton, Stan 22
Berger, Wally 40
Berly, John 32-33

Bernhard, Bill 00

Berry, Hodge 02
Bertrand, Lefty 36
Betts, Huck 20-25
Bicknell, Charlie 48-49
Bishop, Jim 23-24
Bivin, Jim 35
Blackburne, Lena 19
Blackwell, Tim 76-77
Blake, Sheriff 31
Blanton, Cy 40-42
Blatnik, John 48-50
Blattner, Buddy 49
Blaylock, Marv 55-57
Bloodworth, Jimmy 50-51
Boitano, Dan 78
Boland, Ed 34-35
Bolen, Stew 31-32
Bolger, Jim 59
Bolling, John 39
Boone, Bob 72-
Boozer, John 62-64; 66-69
Borowy, Hank 49-50
Bosetti, Rick 76
Bouchee, Ed 56-60
Bowa, Larry 70-
Bowman, Bob 55-59
Bowman, Joe 35-36
Boyle, John 12
Brack, Gil 38-39
Brackenridge, John 04
Brady, Charlie 05
Bragan, Bobby 40-42
Bramhall, Art 35
Brandon, Darrell 71-73
Brandt, Jackie 66-67
Bransfield, Kitty 05-11
Brashear, Roy 03
Brennan, Ad 10-13
Bressler, Rube 32
Brett, Ken 73
Brewster, Charlie 43
Brickell, Fred 30-33
Briggs, John 64-71
Brinker, Bill 12
Brittin, Jack 50-51
Brown, Charles 07-09
Brown, Lloyd 40
Brown, Ollie 74-77
Brown, Paul 61-63; 68
Brown, Tom 51-52
Browne, Byron 70-72
Browne, Earl 37-38
Browne, George 01-02
Bruggy, Frank 21
Bruner, Roy 39-41
Brusstar, Warren 77-
 Buhl, Bob 66-67
Bunning, Jim 64-67; 70-71
Burchell, Fred 03
Burdette, Lou 65
Burgess, Smoky 52-55
Burich, Bill 42-46
Burk, Mack 56; 58
Burkart, Elmer 36-39
Burke, Bob 37
Burns, Bill 11
Burns, Ed 13-18
Burns, George 25
Busby, Red 41; 43

Buskey, Joe 26

Buskey, Mike 77-
Butcher, Max 38-39
Butler, Charles 33
Buzhardt, John 60-61
Byrne, Bob 13-17

C

Caballero, Putsy 44-45;
 47-52
Cady, Forrest 19
Caldwell, Earl 28
Caldwell, Ralph 04-05
Callahan, Leo 19
Callison, John 60-69
Camilli, Dolf 34-37
Camnitz, Howie 13
Candini, Milo 50-51
Cantwell, Mike 19-20
Capron, Ralph 13
Cardenal, Jose 78
Cardwell, Don 57-60
Carlin, Jim 41
Carlson, Hal 24-27
Carlton, Steve 72-
Cash, Dave 74-76
Castle, John 10
Cater, Danny 64
Causey, Cecil 20-21
Cavanaugh, Pat 19
Chalmers, George 10-16
Champion, Bill 69-72
Chapman, Ben 45-46
Cheek, Harry 10
Cheney, Larry 19
Chetkovich, Mitchell 45
Childs, Pete 02
Chiles, Pearce 00
Chiozza, Dino 35
Chiozza, Lou 34-36
Christenson, Larry 73-
Church, Bubba 50-52
Cieslak, Ted 44
Clancy, Bud 34
Clark, John 38
Clark, Mel 51-55
Clark, Ron 74-75
Clarke, Jay 19
Clay, Bill 02
Clemens, Doug 66-68
Clement, Wallace 08-09
Coble, Dave 39
Coffman, Dick 45
Cohen, Al 33
Coker, Jimmie 58; 60-62
Cole, Dave 55
Coleman, Choo Choo 61
Collard, Earl 30
Collins, Fidgety Phil
 29-35
Colton, Larry 68
Command, Jim 54-55
Compton, Mike 70
Conger, Dick 43
Conley, Bob 58
Conley, Gene 59-60
Conn, Bert 00-01
Connell, Gene 31
Consolo, Billy 62
Cooney, Jimmy 27

Cooper, Claude 16-17
 Corbett, Gene 36-38
 Corrales, Pat 64-65
 Corridon, Frank 04-05:
 07-09
 Cotter, Dick 11
 Cotter, Ed 26
 Couch, John 23-25
 Courtney, Ernie 05-08
 Coveleski, Harry 07-09
 Covington, Chet 44
 Covington, Wes 61-65
 Cowan, Billy 67
 Cox, Larry 73-75
 Craig, Roger 66
 Cravath, Gavy 12-20
 Crawford, Glenn 45-46
 Crawford, Larry 37
 Crist, Chester 06
 Cristante, Leo 51
 Cross, Monte 00-01
 Crouch, Bill 41
 Crumpler, Ray 25
 Cruz, Todd 78
 Culp, Ben 42-44
 Culp, Bill 10
 Culp, Ray 63-66
 Culver, George 73-74
 Curry, Tony 60-61
 Curtis, Clif 11-12

D
 Dahlgren, Babe 43
 Dailey, Sam 29
 Dalrymple, Clay 60-68
 Daniels, Fred 45
 Dark, Al 60
 Darrow, George 34
 Davis, Curt 34-36
 Davis, Dixie 18
 Davis, George 32-34
 Davis, Jacke 62
 Davis, Spud 28-33; 38-39
 Dean, Wayland 26-27
 Decatur, Art 25-27
 Deininger, Otto 08-09
 Delahanty, Ed 00-01
 Del Greco, Bobby 60-61;
 65
 Delker, Ed 32-33
 Del Savio, Gar 43
 Demaree, Al 15-16
 Demeter, Don 61-63
 Dennehy, Tom 23
 Devine, Mickey 18
 Devore, Joshua 13-14
 Dickson, Murry 54-56
 Dietrick, Bill 27-28
 Dietz, Dutch 43
 Dillhoefer, Bill 18
 DiMaggio, Vince 45-46
 Dineen, Kerry 78
 Dinges, Vance 45-46
 Diorio, Ron 73-74
 Dodge, John 12-13
 Dolan, Alvin 12-13
 Dolan, Joe 00-01
 Donahue, Charles 04
 Donahue, John 43-44
 Donahue, Red 00-01
 Donnelly, Blix 46-50
 Donovan, Jerry 06
 Dooin, Charles 02-14
 Doolan, Mickey 05-13
 Douglas, Bill 00-04
 Downey, Tom 12
 Downs, Dave 72
 Doyle, Denny 70-73

Doyle, John 04
 Drake, Solly 59
 Drews, Karl 51-54
 Dubiel, Walt 48
 Dudley, Clise 31-32
 Duffy, Hugh 04-06
 Dugas, Gus 33
 Dugey, Oscar 15-17
 Duggleby, Bill 01-07
 Duncan, Vern 13
 Dunham, Lee 26
 Dunn, Jack 00-01
 Duren, Ryne 63-65
 Durning, George 25

E
 Easton, John 55 & 59
 Eastwick, Rawly 78
 Edwards, Doc 70
 Elliott, Ace 29-32
 Elliott, Jumbo Jim 31-34
 Ellsworth, Dick 67
 Emery, Cal 63
 Emery, Herrick 24
 Ennis, Del 46-56
 Enzmann, John 20
 Erickson, Don 58
 Erickson, Paul 48
 Essegian, Chuck 58
 Essian, Jim 73-75
 Etten, Nick 41-42; 47
 Evers, John 17
 Ewing, Long Bob 10-11
 Eyrich, George 43

F
 Faircloth, Jim 19
 Fallenstin, Ed 31
 Farmer, Ed 74
 Farrell, Dick 56-61; 67-69
 Feinberg, Ed 38-39
 Felix, Harry 02
 Ferguson, Alex 27-29
 Fernandez, Chico 57-59
 Ferrarese, Don 61-62
 Fick, John 44
 File, Larry 40
 Filligim, Dana 25
 Finley, Bob 43-44
 Finn, Mickey 33
 Finneran, Joe 12-13
 Finney, Lou 47
 Fittery, Paul 17
 Fitzgerald, Mike 18
 Flager, Wally 45
 Flaherty, Pat 10
 Fleming, Tom 02; 04
 Fletcher, Art 20; 22
 Flick, Elmer 00-01
 Flitcraft, Hilly 42
 Flowers, Ben 56
 Fonseca, Lew 25
 Foote, Barry 77-
 Ford, Horace 24
 Fortune, Gary 16; 18
 Fox, Henry 02
 Fox, Howie 52
 Fox, Terry 66
 Foxen, Bill 08-10
 Foxx, Jimmy 45
 Francona, Tito 67
 Fraser, Charles 00; 02-04
 Franks, Fletcher 14
 Freed, Ed 42
 Freed, Roger 71-72
 Freese, Gene 59
 Friberg, Barney 25-32

Frink, Fred 34
 Fritz, Larry 75
 Froelich, Bill 09
 Frye, Charley 40
 Fryman, Woodie 68-72
 Fuchs, Charles 43
 Fullis, Chick 33-34

G
 Gabrielson, Len 39
 Gallia, Bert 20
 Gamble, Oscar 70-72
 Gandy, Bob 16
 Garber, Gene 74-78
 Gardiner, Art 23
 Gerheausier, Al 43-44
 Gilbert, Charley 46-47
 Girard, Charles 10
 Glaviano, Tommy 53
 Glazner, Whitey 23-24
 Gleason, Kid 03-08
 Glossop, Alban 42
 Glynn, Bill 49
 Goliat, Mike 49-51
 Gomez, Jose 35-36
 Gomez, Ruben 59-60; 67
 Gonzalez, Orlando 78
 Gonzalez, Tony 60-68
 Good, Wilbur 16
 Gorbous, Glenn 55-57
 Gorman, Howard 37-38
 Goulish, Nick 44-45
 Grabarkewitz, Bill 73-74
 Grabowski, Reggie 32-34
 Grace, Bob 36-37
 Graham, George 12
 Graham, Wayne 63
 Grant, Ed 07-10
 Grant, Jim 23
 Grasmick, Lou 48
 Grate, Don 45-46
 Gray, John 58
 Green, Dallas 60-64; 67
 Greene, Willie 02
 Green, June 28-29
 Greengrass, Jim 55-56
 Greenwood, Bob 54-55
 Grimes, Oscar 26
 Grissom, Lee 41
 Groat, Dick 66-67

H
 Haas, Bert 48-49
 Hacker, Warren 57-58
 Haddix, Harvey 56-57
 Hafey, Dan 39
 Hahn, Don 75
 Haislip, Jim 13
 Hall, Dick 67-68
 Hall, Lewis 11
 Hall, Robert 04
 Hallahan, Bill 38
 Hallman, Bill 01-03
 Hamilton, Earl 24
 Hamilton, Jack 62-63
 Hamner, Granny 44-59
 Hamner, Wesley 45
 Hamrick, Rick 43-44
 Handley, Lee 47
 Hanebrink, Harry 59
 Hansen, Andy 51-53
 Hansen, Roy 30; 32-35
 Harman, Bill 41
 Harmon, Chuck 57
 Harmon, Terry 67; 69-77
 Harper, George 24-26
 Harrell, Roy 39

Harrelson, Bud 78
Harrington, Mickey 63
Harris, Herb 36
Hartranft, Charles 13
Hasenmayer, Don 45-46
Haslin, Mickey 33-36
Hawks, Nelson 25
Head, Ralph 23
Hearn, Jim 57-59
Heathcote, Cliff 32
Hebner, Richie 77-
Hegan, Jim 58-59
Heintzelman, Ken 47-52
Heltzel, Heinie 44
Hemingway, Edson 18
Hemsley, Rollie 46-47
Hemus, Solly 56-58
Hendrick, Harvey 34
Henline, Butch 21-26
Hennessey, George 42
Henrich, Fritz 24
Henry, Jim 39
Herbert, Ray 65-66
Hernaiz, Jesus 74
Herrera, Pancho 58; 60-61
Herrnstein, John 62-66
Heusser, Ed 38; 48
Higbe, Kirby 39-40
High, Andy 34
Hilgendorf, Tom 75
Hiller, Chuck 67
Hilly, Bill 14
Hisle, Larry 68-71
Hoak, Don 63-64
Hoch, Harry 08
Hodge, Burt 42
Hodkey, Eli 46
Hoerner, Joe 70-72; 75
Hoerst, Frank 40-42; 46-47
Hoffman, Bill 39
Hogg, Brad 18-19
Hohman, Bill 27
Holden, Joe 34-36
Holke, Walt 23-25
Holley, Ed 32-34
Hollingsworth, Al 38-39
Hollmig, Stan 49-51
Holloway, Jim 29
Hopkins, Marty 34
Houston, Harry 06
Howley, Dan 13
Hubbell, Wilbur 20-25
Huber, Clarence 25-26
Hughes, Roy 39-40; 46
Hughes, Tom 41-42, 46-47
Hulswitt, Rudy 02-04
Humphries, Albert 10-11
Humphries, Jack 46
Hurst, Don 28-34
Hutto, Jim 70
Hutton, Tom 72-77

I
Isburg, Ham 02
Imlay, Doc 13
Iorg, Dane 77
Irelan, Harold 14

J
Jacklitsch, Fred 00-02;
07-10
Jackson, Grant 65-70
Jackson, John 33
Jackson, Larry 66-68
Jackson, Mike 70
Jacobs, Bill 14; 18-19

Jahn, Art 28
James, Jeff 68
Jeffries, Irvine 34
Jenkins, Fergie 65-66
Jennings, Hugh 01-02
Johnson, Alex 64-65
Johnson, Charles 08
Johnson, Darrell 61
Johnson, Dave 77-78
Johnson, Deron 69-73
Johnson, Jerry 68-69
Johnson, Ken 50-51
Johnson, Silas 40-43; 46
Johnson, Syl 34-40
Johnstone, Jay 74-78
Jok, Stan 54
Jones, Dale 41
Jones, Jesse 23
Jones, Nippy 52
Jones, Willie 47-59
Jonnard, Clarence 26-27
35
Jordan, Buck 38
Jordan, Niles 51
Jorgens, Orville 35-37
Joseph, Rick 67-70
Judd, Oscar 45-48
Jumonville, George
40-41
Jurisch, Al 46-47

K
Kaat, Jim 76-
Kahoe, Mike 05
Kane, Harry 05-06
Kantelhner, Erv 16
Karl, Andy 43-46
Kaufmann, Tony 27
Kazanski, Ted 53-58
Keating, Chick 26
Keegan, Ed 59; 62
Keenan, James 20-21
Keister, Bill 03
Kelleher, Hal 35-38
Kelly, Bill 28
Kelly, Mike 26
Kenders, Al 61
Kennedy, John 57
Kennedy, Vern 44-45
Kerksieck, Wayman 39
Killefer, Bill 11-17
Kimball, Newt 43
Kimmick, Walt 25-26
King, Lee 21-22
Kipper, Thornton 53-55
Klaus, Billy 62-63
Klein, Chuck 28-33;
36-44
Kleinhans, Ted 34
Kleinow, Red 11
Klipstein, John 63-64
Knabe, Franz 07-13
Knight, Jack 25-26
Knothe, Fritz 33
Knothe, George 32
Knowles, Darold 66
Koecher, Dick 46-48
Koegel, Pete 71-72
Konetchy, Ed 21
Konstanty, Jim 48-54
Koppe, Joe 59-61
Koster, Fred 31
Koupal, Lou 29-30
Kowalik, Fabian 36
Koy, Ernie 42
Kracher, Joe 39
Kraus, Tex 43; 45

L
Lajoie, Nap 00
Lakeman, Al 47-48
Lambert, Gene 41-42
LaMaster, Wayne 37-38
Landrum, Don 57
Lanning, Tom 38
Lapihuska, Andy 42-43
Lapointe, Ralph 47
Larson, Dan 78
Lavender, Jim 17
Laxton, Bill 70
Leach, Fred 23-28
LeBourveau, Bevo 19-22
Lee, Bill 43-45
Lee, Hal 31-33
Lee, Cliff 21-24
Lehman, Ken 61
Lehr, Clarence 11
Lemon, Jim 63
Lennon, Ed 28
Leon, Isidore 45
Leonard, Dutch 47-48
Lepcio, Ted 60
Lerch, Randy 75-
Lerin, Peck 28-29
Lersch, Barry 69-73
Leslie, Roy 22
Letchas, Charlie 39; 44;
46
Levan, Jesse 47
Levy, Ed 40
Lewis, Burt 24
Lindell, John 53-54
Linz, Phil 66-67
Linzy, Frank 74
LiPetri, Angelo 56; 58
Lis, Joe 70-72
Liska, Ad 32-33
Litwhiler, Danny 40-43
Livingston, Mickey 41-43
Loan, Bill 12
Lobert, Hans 11-14
Lock, Don 67-69
Locke, Bobby 62-64
Lohrke, Jack 52-53
Lohrman, Bill 34
Lomborg, Jim 73-
Long, Herman 04
Lonnert, Joe 56-59
Lopata, Stan 48-58
Lopatka, Art 46
Lopez, Marcelino 63
Lord, Carlton 23
Loughlin, Larry 67
Lovenguth, Lynn 55
Lowrey, Peanuts 55
Lucas, Fred 35
Lucier, Louis 44-45
Luderus, Fred 10-20
Lupien, Tony 44-45
Lush, John 04-07
Luzinski, Greg 70-
Lyons, Terry 29

M
McAvoy, George 14
McBride, Bake 77-
McCarver, Tim 70-72; 75-
McCloskey, John 06-07

McCormick, Frank 46-47
 McCormick, Moose 08
 McCurdy, Harry 30-33
 McDonough, Ed 09-10
 McFadden, Barney 02
 McFarland, Ed 00-01
 McFetridge, John 03
 McGaffigan, Patsy 17-18
 McGraw, Bob 28-29
 McGraw, Tug 75-
 McInnis, John 27
 McKee, Rogers 43-44
 McLaughlin, Warren 00;
 03
 McLeod, Soule 33
 McLish, Cal 62-64
 McPherson, John 04
 McQuillan, George
 15-16

M
 MacDonald, Harvey 28
 Mackanin, Pete 78
 Maddox, Garry 75-
 Madden, Tom 11
 Magee, Bill 02
 Magee, Sherry 04-14
 Mangus, George 12
 Mahaffrey, Art 60-65
 Mahan, Art 40
 Maharg, Bill 16
 Maher, F. 02
 Maher, Tom 02
 Main, Miles 18
 Malis, Cy 34
 Malkmus, Bobby 60-62
 Mallon, Les 31-32
 Mancuso, Gus 45
 Marnie, Harry 40-42
 Maroney, Jim 10
 Marshall, Doc 04
 Marshall, Rube 12-14
 Martel, Leon 09
 Martin, Herschel 37-40
 Martin, Jerry 74-
 Martin, John 14
 Marty, Joe 39-41
 Mason, Hank 58; 60
 Masters, Walt 37
 Masterson, Paul 40-42
 Matteson, Henry 14
 Matthewson, Dale 43-44
 Maul, Al 00
 Maun, Ernie 26
 Mauney, Dick 45-47
 May, Pinky 39-43
 Mayer, Erskine 12-18
 Mayes, Al 11
 Mayo, Jack 48-53
 Mazzera, Mike 40
 Meadows, Henry 19-23
 Melton, Rube 41-42
 Metz, Len 23-25
 Meusel, Irish 18-21
 Meyer, Ben 25
 Meyer, Jack 55-61
 Meyer, Russ 49-52
 Meyers, Bert 00
 Micelotta, Bobby 54-55
 Miller, Bob 49-58
 Miller, Ed 48-49
 Miller, Elmer 29
 Miller, Hugh 29
 Miller, Hugh 11
 Miller, John 20-21
 Miller, Leo 23
 Miller, Ralph 20-21

Miller, Roy 12-13
 Miller, Russ 27-28
 Miller, Stu 56
 Millies, Walt 39-41
 Milligan, John 28-31
 Milnar, Al 46
 Mitchell, Clarence 23-28
 Mitchell, Fred 03-04
 Mokan, John 22-27
 Mollenkamp, Fred 14
 Monchak, Alex 40
 Money, Don 68-72
 Monroe, John 21
 Montague, John 75
 Montanez, Willie 70-75
 Monteagudo, Rene 45
 Moore, Chief 34-36
 Moore, Cy 33-34
 Moore, Dee 43; 46
 Moore, Earl 08-13
 Moore, John 34-37
 Moran, Pat 10-14
 Morehead, Seth 57-59
 Moreland, Keith 78
 Moren, Lewis 07-10
 Morgan, Bob 54-57
 Morgan, Joe 60
 Morris, John 66
 Morrison, Jim 77-
 Moser, Walt 06
 Mott, Bitsy 45
 Mrozinski, Ron 54-55
 Mueller, Emmett 38-41
 Mulcahy, Hugh 35-40;
 45-46
 Mullen, Ford 44
 Mulligan, Dick 46
 Muniz, Manny 71
 Munson, Red 05
 Murphy, Ed 42
 Murphy, Herb 14
 Murphy, Morgan 00
 Murray, Pat 19
 Murtaugh, Danny 41-43;
 46
 Mussill, Bernie 44

N
 Nagel, Bill 41
 Nahem, Sam 42; 48
 Nahorodny, Bill 76
 Nash, Jim 72
 Naylor, Earl 42-43
 Neale, Greasy 21
 Neeman, Cal 60-61
 Negray, Ron 55-56
 Neibauer, Gary 72
 Neiger, Al 60
 Nelson, Red 12-13
 Newsome, Skeeter 46-47
 Niarhos, Gus 54-55
 Nichols, Chester 30-32
 Nichols, Charles 05-06
 Nicholson, Bill 49-53
 Nicholson, Frank 12
 Niehoff, Bert 15-17
 Nixon, Al 26-28
 Norris, Leo 36-37
 Northey, Ron 42-44;
 46-47; 57
 Novikoff, Louis 46

O
 Oana, Prince 34
 Oates, John 75-76
 O'Brien, Frank 23

Oeschger, Joe 14-19; 24
 O'Donnell, Harry 27
 O'Doul, Lefty 29-30
 Oldis, Bob 62-63
 Oliver, Gene 67
 O'Neal, Oran 25; 27
 O'Neil, John 46
 O'Rourke, Joe 29
 Orth, Al 00-01
 Osborn, Wilfred 07-09
 Owens, Jim 55-62

P
 Packard, Gene 19
 Padden, Tommy 43
 Padgett, Don 47-48
 Pagan, Jose 73
 Palmer, Lowell 69-71
 Palys, Stan 53-55
 Parker, Dixie 23
 Parkinson, Frank 21-24
 Parrilla, Sam 70
 Paskert, George 11-17
 Pasquariello, Mike 19
 Passeau, Claude 36-39
 Paulette, Gene 19-20
 Peacock, Johnny 44-45
 Pearce, Frank 33-35
 Pearce, Harry 17-19
 Pearson, Ike 39-42; 46
 Peel, Homer 29
 Pellegrini, Eddie 51
 Pena, Roberto 68
 Penson, Paul 54
 Peraza, Louis 69
 Peterman, Bill 42
 Peters, John 21-22
 Peterson, Kent 52-53
 Pettit, Lefty 37
 Pezzullo, John 35-36
 Pfeil, Bobby 71
 Philley, Dave 58-60
 Phillips, Adolfo 64-66
 Phillips, Buzzy 30
 Phillips, Taylor 59-60
 Piatt, Wiley 00
 Picciuto, Nick 45
 Pickrel, Clarence 33
 Pickup, Clarence 18
 Pierce, Ray 25-26
 Pillette, Duane 56
 Pina, Horacio 78
 Pinto, Bill 22; 24
 Pitko, Alex 38
 Pittinger, Charles 05-07
 Podgajny, John 40-43
 Poindexter, Chester 39
 Poland, Hugh 47
 Porto, Al 48
 Possehl, Lou 46-48;
 51-52
 Post, Wally 58-60
 Powell, Jake 45
 Power, Vic 64
 Powers, Les 39
 Prendergast, Mike 18-19
 Prim, Ray 35
 Pruitt, Hub 27-28
 Puckett, Troy 11
 Purnell, Jesse 04

Q
 Qualters, Tom 53; 57-58
 Quinn, John 11

R
 Rader, Don 21

Raffo, Al 69
 Raffensberger, Ken 43-47
 Ragan, Pat 23
 Ragland, Frank 33
 Rambo, Warren 26
 Ramos, Pedro 67
 Rapp, Joseph 21-23
 Rawlings, Red 20-21
 Raymond, Louis 19
 Reams, Leroy 69
 Rebel, Art 38
 Reed, Milt 13-14
 Reed, Ron 76-
 Reid, Scott 69-70
 Reis, Tommy 38
 Rementer, Willis 04
 Rensa, Tony 30-31
 Repulski, Rip 57-58
 Reynolds, Ken 70-72
 Rhem, Flint 32-33
 Rice, Bob 26
 Richardson, Ken 46
 Richbourg, Lance 21
 Richert, Pete 74
 Richie, Lewis 06-09
 Ridzik, Steve 50-52; 55; 66
 Riley, Lee 44
 Ring, Jim 21-25; 28
 Ripple, Charles 44-46
 Ritter, Hank 12
 Rixey, Eppa 12-17; 19-20
 Rizzo, Johnny 40-41
 Roach, Mel 62
 Roberts, Robin 48-61
 Robinson, Bill 72-74
 Robinson, Craig 72-73
 Robinson, Humberto 59-60
 Rodriguez, Pedro 59
 Roebuck, Ed 64-66
 Rogodzinski, Mike 73-75
 Rogovin, Saul 55-57
 Rojas, Cookie 63-69
 Ross, Bob 56
 Roth, Frank 03-04
 Rowan, Jack 11
 Rowe, Schoolboy 43; 46-49
 Rowell, Bama 48
 Roy, Charles 06
 Roy, Luther 29
 Roznovsky, Vic 69
 Ruble, Bill 34
 Rudolph, John 03
 Ruthven, Dick 73-75; 78
 Ryan, Connie 52-53
 Ryan, John 35
 Ryan, Mike 68-73

S

Sadowski, Bob 61
 Salisbury, Bill 02
 Salvo, Manuel 43
 Sand, Heinie 23-28
 Sanford, Jack 56-58
 Sanicki, Eddie 49; 51
 Saucier, Kevin 78
 Savage, Harold 12
 Savage, Ted 62
 Sawatski, Carl 58-59
 Scanlon, Frank 09
 Scarce, Mac 72-74
 Scarritt, Russ 32
 Schaffer, Jim 66-67
 Schanz, Charley 44-47
 Scharein, George 37-40
 Schell, Danny 54-55

Schesler, Dutch 31
 Schettler, Lou 10
 Schmidt, Fred 47
 Schmidt, Mike 72-
 Schott, Gene 39
 Schroll, Al 59
 Schueler, Ron 74-
 Schulmerich, Wes 33-34
 Schulte, Frank 17
 Schulte, Herman 40
 Schulte, John 28
 Schultz, Howie 47-48
 Schultz, Joe 24-25
 Scott, Jack 27
 Scott, Marshall 45
 Scott, LeGrant 39
 Seaton, Tom 12-13
 Sedgwick, Duke 21
 Selma, Dick 70-73
 Seminick, Andy 43-51; 55-57
 Semproch, Ray 58-59
 Sentelle, Paul 06-07
 Seoane, Manny 77
 Shantz, Bobby 64
 Shea, Mervyn 44
 Shea, Napoleon 02
 Shean, Dave 08-09
 Sheerin, Charles 36
 Sherlock, John 30
 Shields, Ben 31
 Shilling, Jim 39
 Shockley, Costen 64
 Short, Chris 59-72
 Shultz, Wallace 11-12
 Shuman, Harry 44
 Sicking, Eddie 19
 Sievers, Roy 62-64
 Sigman, Tripp 29-30
 Silvestri, Ken 49-51
 Simmons, Curt 47-60
 Simpson, Wayne 75
 Singleton, Sheriff 22
 Sisler, Dick 48-51
 Sivess, Pete 36-38
 Sizemore, Ted 77-
 Slagle, Rabbit 00-01
 Slaughter, Barney 10
 Smalley, Roy 55-58
 Smith, Al 38-39
 Smith, B. G. 60-61
 Smith, Billy 62
 Smith, Charley 61
 Smith, George 19-22
 Smith, Jacob 11
 Smith, Jimmy 21-22
 Smith, Lonnie 78
 Smoll, Clyde 40
 Smythe, Bill 29-30
 Sorrell, Bill 65
 Sothern, Denny 26; 28-30
 Spalding, Dick 27
 Sparks, Tully 03-10
 Speece, Byron 30
 Spencer, Ed 11
 Sperry, Stan 36
 Spindel, Hal 45-46
 Spotts, Jim 30
 Spragins, Homer 47
 Spring, Jack 55
 Sproull, Charles 45
 Stack, Eddie 10-11
 Stainback, George 38
 Stanceu, Charles 46
 Stanley, John 11
 Starr, Charles 09
 Stearns, John 74

Steevens, Morrie 64-65
 Stein, Justin 38
 Steinbrenner, Gene 12
 Steineder, Ray 24
 Stengel, Casey 20-21
 Stephenson, Walt 37
 Stevens, Bob 31
 Stewart, Glen 43-44
 Stewart, Walt 40
 Stock, Milt 15-18
 Stone, Gene 69
 Stone, Ron 69-72
 Stoner, Lil 31
 Stoviak, Ray 38
 Strincevich, Nick 48
 Stuart, Dick 65
 Stuffle, Paul 50; 52-53
 Stutz, George 26
 Suhr, Gus 39-40
 Sulick, Ernie 36
 Sullivan, Frank 61-62
 Sullivan, John 68
 Sullivan, Tom 22
 Susce, George 29
 Sutherland, Gary 66-68
 Sutthoff, Jacob 04-05
 Sweetland, Les 27-30

T

Taber, Ed 26-27
 Tabor, Jim 46-47
 Taitt, Poco 31-32
 Tamulis, Vito 41
 Tauby, Fred 37
 Taylor, Tony 60-71; 74-75
 Terlecki, Bob 72
 Thevenow, Tom 29-30
 Thoenen, Dick 67
 Thomas, Bill 02
 Thomas, Frank 64-65
 Thomas, Roy 00-08; 10-11
 Thomas, Tommy 35
 Thomas, Valmy 59
 Thomason, Erskine 74
 Thompson, Fresco 27-30
 Thompson, Jocko 48-51
 Tierney, Cotton 23
 Tincup, Ben 14-16; 18
 Titus, Silent John 03-12
 Todd, Al 32-35
 Tolan, Bobby 76-77
 Torgeson, Earl 53-55
 Torre, Frank 62-63
 Tovar, Cesar 73
 Townsend, John 01
 Tragesser, Walt 19-20
 Triandos, Gus 64-65
 Trinkle, Ken 49
 Triplett, Coaker 43-45
 Twitchell, Wayne 71-77
 Tyson, Turkey 44

U

Uecker, Bob 66-67
 Ulrich, Dutch 25-27
 Underwood, Tom 74-77
 Unser, Del 73-74

V

Valo, Elmer 56; 61
 Van Buren, Deacon 04
 Van Dusen, Fred 55
 Van Dyke, Ben 09
 Verban, Emil 46-48
 Verbanic, Joe 66

Verdel, Al 44
Vergez, Johnny 35-36
Vines, Bob 25
Vorhees, Cy 02
Vukovich, John 70-71; 76-77

W

Wagner, Gary 65-69
Wagner, Hal 48-49
Waitkus, Eddie 49-53; 55
Walczak, Edwin 45
Walker, Curt 21-24
Walker, Harry 47-48
Walker, Martin 28
Wallace, Dave 73-74
Wallace, Harry 12
Wallace, Doc 19
Wallace, Mike 73-74
Walls, Lee 60-61
Walsh, August 27-28
Walsh, Jimmy 10-13
Walsh, John 03
Walsh, Walt 20
Walters, Bucky 34-38
Walters, Ken 60-61
Waner, Lloyd 42
Ward, Joe 06; 09-10
Warthen, Dan 77
Warner, Jackie 33
Warren, Benny 39-42
Wasdell, Jimmy 43-46
Washburn, Libe 03
Washer, Buck 05
Watkins, Dave 69
Watkins, Ed 02
Watkins, George 35-36
Watson, Mule 18-19
Watt, Eddie 74
Watt, Frank 31
Watwood, John 39
Webb, Bill 43
Wehmeier, Herm 54-56
Weinert, Phil 19-24
Weintraub, Phil 38
Weiser, Bud 15-16
Welchance, Harry 11
Wendell, Lou 24-26
Wenz, Fred 70
Westlake, Jim 55
Westlake, Wally 56
Wheat, Mack 20-21
White, Bill 66-68
White, Doc 01-02
White, Sam 62
Whiting, Jesse 02
Whitman, Dick 50-51
Whitney, Pinky 28-33; 36-39
Whitted, George 15-19
Wilber, Del 51-52
Wilhelm, Irving 21
Williams, Cy 18-30
Williams, George 61
Williams, Walt 03
Willingham, Tom 31-33
Willoughby, Claude 25-30
Wilson, Billy 69-73
Wilson, Hack 34
Wilson, Jim 23-28-34-38
Wilson, Maxie 40
Wiltse, Whitey 31
Wine, Bobby 60; 62-68
Winters, Jesse 21-23
Wise, Rick 64; 66-71
Withrow, Frank 20; 22
Woehr, Andy 23-24
Wolfe, Bill 02
Wolverton, Harry 00-04

Y

Yarnell, Rusty 26
Yeabsley, Bert 19
Young, Bobby 58
Young, Del 37-40
Young, Richard 51-52

Z

Zachary, Tom 36
Ziegler, Charles 00
Zimmer, Chief 03

PHILLIES HISTORY

The first game in National League history was played in Philadelphia in 1876, the Philadelphia Athletics facing Boston on April 22 at 25th and Jefferson Streets. The Philadelphia entry, however, didn't last the season and so the Quaker City was without representation in the National League until 1883. Alfred J. Reach purchased the Worcester, Mass., club and moved it to Philadelphia, adopting "Phillies" as the official team name, a takeoff on Philadelphia or Philly.

The Phillies' initial game was a 4-3 loss to the Providence Grays, before 1,200 at Recreation Park, 23rd Street and Ridge Pike. Bob Ferguson managed the Phils in that first game, May 1, 1883.

In 1887, the Phillies moved into a new "magnificent park" at Broad and Huntingdon Streets, which was later to become known as Baker Bowl (capacity 15,000). An estimated 20,000 jammed the park for the first game on April 30 and saw the Phillies maul the New York Giants, 19-10.

One of baseball's biggest disasters struck the Phillies in 1903. Twelve persons were killed and 232 injured when the left field bleachers collapsed after fans had climbed to the top row to get a better view of a near-by fire.

The Phillies' owner in 1910, Horace Fogel, started a personal campaign with the press to change the name of his club. "The name Phillies is too trite and Quakers (as they were sometimes called) stands for peaceful people who will dodge a fight. We're not going to be that way. We're going to fight. Why don't you fellas call the club the 'Live Wires,'" Fogel pleaded of the press. His efforts went for naught.

Baker Bowl, which had a short right-field line (280 feet) and a rather deep left field (341) became the site of the World Series in 1915 as the Phillies won their first league title. The Boston Red Sox, however, took the World Series, four games to one.

In 1927, the Baker Bowl wooden bleachers again gave way, and the Phillies, through the graces of Philadelphia Athletics' owner John Shibe, were invited to play at Shibe Park until the necessary repairs could be made. "I remember our first game in Shibe Park very well," recalled the late owner Gerry Nugent. "It was the day Lindbergh arrived in Paris."

Back to Baker Bowl went the Phillies, who played the first Sunday baseball game in Philadelphia there in 1934, losing to Brooklyn, 8-7.

The Phillies moved permanently to Shibe Park on July 4, 1938 after 51 years at Baker Bowl. The Phils lost the first game to Boston, 10-8, but came back behind the pitching of Claude Passeau to win the nightcap, 10-2.

Late in 1943, the Phillies were sold to R. R. M. Carpenter, Jr. Between Reach and Carpenter, nine others owned the club. To stimulate interest in the club, a contest was conducted to find a nickname for the Phillies. For 1944 and 1945, the club was known as the Blue Jays, although they still maintained the official "Phillies" title.

Seven years after Carpenter took over, the Phillies rose to become National League champions, second time in club history. Again, the World Series crown eluded them, as the New York Yankees swept the series, 4-0.

Bob Carpenter, after 29 years as the club president, moved up to Chairman of the Board on Nov. 22, 1972. He was succeeded by his son, Ruly Carpenter, as president.

After 32½ seasons in Shibe Park-Connie Mack Stadium in which the Phillies won 1,195 and lost 1,328, the club moved into the spectacular new Veterans Stadium for the 1971 season.

The Philadelphia Athletics won the first game at Shibe Park, 8-1, over Boston on April 12, 1909. The Phillies won the park's finale, 2-1 over Montreal on Oct. 1, 1970, a 10-inning battle.

In the first game played in the 56,731 seat Veterans Stadium, the Phillies defeated the Montreal Expos 4-1 on April 10, 1971.

DID YOU KNOW

The biggest inning in Phillies history came in the sixth inning against the Cubs, July 21, 1923, the first game of a doubleheader, when they scored 12 times.

1976 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Player	PCT	G	AB	R	H	TB	2b	3b	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	HP	SO	SB	CS
Allen, 1b	.222	3	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	0	0
Boone, c	.286	3	7	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Bowa, ss	.125	3	8	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Brown, rf	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Carlton, p	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash, 2b	.308	3	13	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Garber, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmon, pr	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hutton, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnstone, rf-ph	.778	3	9	1	7	10	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Kaat, p	.500	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lonborg, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luzinski, lf	.273	3	11	2	3	8	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0
Maddox, cf	.231	3	13	2	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Martin, lf-ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCarver, c-ph	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McGraw, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oates, c	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reed, p	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schmidt, 3b	.308	3	13	1	4	6	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Tolan, lf-lb-ph	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Underwood, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.270	3	100	11	27	40	8	1	1	11	3	2	12	0	9	0	1

ERRORS: 2 DOUBLE PLAYS: 3 LEFT ON BASE: 25

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	GF	SV	SHO	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	HB	SO
Carlton	6.43	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	7.	8	1	5	5	5	0	6
Garber	9.00	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	0	2	1	1	0	0
Kaat	3.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	6.	2	0	2	2	2	0	1
Lonborg	1.80	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	2	0	3	1	2	0	2
McGraw	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2.1	4	0	3	3	1	0	5
Reed	7.20	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4.2	6	2	4	4	2	0	2
Underwood	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
TOTALS	5.54	0	3	3	3	0	3	0	0	26.1	25	3	19	16	15	0	16

GAME SUMMARIES

October 9										R	H	E	Time	Attendance
Cincinnati	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	6	10	0	2:31	62,640
Philadelphia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	6	1		
GULLETT, Eastwick (9) CARLTON, McGraw (8)														
HR: Cin (1)—Foster														
October 10										R	H	E	Time	Attendance
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	6	6	0	2:24	62,651
Philadelphia	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	10	1		
ZACHRY, Borbon (6) LONBORG, Garber (6), McGraw (7), Reed (7)														
HR: Phil (1)—Luzinski														
October 12										R	H	E	Time	Attendance
Philadelphia	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	6	11	0	2:43	55,047
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	7	9	2		
Kaat, Reed (7), GARBER (9), Underwood (9) Nolan, Sarmiento (6), Borbon (7), EASTWICK (8)														
HR: Cin (2)—Foster, Bench														

VET TOTAL ATTENDANCE

1,511,223 in 1971
1,343,329 in 1972
1,475,934 in 1973
1,808,648 in 1974
1,909,233 in 1975
2,480,150 in 1976
2,700,007 in 1977
2,583,389 in 1978

15,811,913 TOTAL

Average: 1,976,489

1977 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Player	PCT	G	AB	R	H	TB	2b	3b	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	HP	SO	SB	CS	
Boone, c	.400	4	10	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bowa, ss	.118	4	17	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Brown, ph	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Brusstar, p	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Carlton, p	.500	2	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	
Christenson, p	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	
Garber, p	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hebner, 1b-ph	.357	4	14	2	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Hutton, 1b-ph	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Johnson, 1b	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Johnstone, rf-ph	.200	2	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Lonborg, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
Luzinski, lf	.286	4	14	2	4	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	3	1	0	
Maddox, cf	.429	2	7	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	
Martin, rf-pr	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
McBride, cf-rf	.222	4	18	2	4	7	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	
McCarver, c-ph	.167	3	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	
McGraw, p	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Reed, p	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Schmidt, 3b	.063	4	16	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	0	
Sizemore, 2b	.231	4	13	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS		225	4	138	14	31	40	3	0	2	12	2	0	11	3	21	1	0

ERRORS: 3 DOUBLE PLAYS: 3 LEFT ON BASE: 32

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	GF	SV	SHO	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	HB	SO
Brusstar	3.00	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2.2	2	0	1	1	1	0	2
Carlton	6.75	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	11.2	13	2	9	9	8	0	6
Christenson	9.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	7	0	3	3	0	0	2
Garber	3.60	1	1	3	0	0	2	0	0	5.1	4	0	3	2	0	0	3
Lonborg	11.25	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.	5	1	5	5	1	0	1
McGraw	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	3.	1	0	0	0	2	0	3
Reed	1.80	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	5.	3	0	1	1	2	0	5
TOTALS	5.40	1	3	4	4	0	4	1	0	35.	35	3	22	21	14	0	22

GAME SUMMARIES

October 4	R	H	E	Time	Attendance
Philadelphia 2 0 0 0 2 1 0 0 2 7 9 0 2:35					55,968
Los Angeles 0 0 0 0 1 0 4 0 0 5 9 2					
Carlton, GARBER (7), McGraw (9)					
John, Garman (5), Hough (6), SOSA (8)					
HR: Phil (1)—Luzinski: LA (1)—Cey					
October 5	R	H	E	Time	Attendance
Philadelphia 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 9 1 2:14					55,973
Los Angeles 0 0 1 4 0 1 1 0 x 7 9 1					
LONBORG, Reed (5), Brusstar (7)					
SUTTON					
HR: Phil (1)—McBride; LA (1)—Baker					
October 7	R	H	E	Time	Attendance
Los Angeles 0 2 0 1 0 0 0 0 3 6 12 2 2:51					63,719
Philadelphia 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 5 6 2					
Hooton, Rhoden (2), Rau (7), Sosa (8), RAUTZHAN (8), Garman (9)					
Christenson, Brusstar (4), Reed (5), GARBER (7)					
HR: None					
October 8	R	H	E	Time	Attendance
Los Angeles 0 2 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 4 5 0 2:39					64,924
Philadelphia 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 1 7 0					
JOHN					
CARLTON, Reed (6), McGraw (7), Garber (9)					
HR: LA (1)—Baker					

DID YOU KNOW

The most home runs hit by a visiting player in one season at the Vet is 7 by Montreal's Gary Carter in 1978. The old mark was 5: Pittsburgh's Bob Robertson (1971) and Montreal's Hal Breeden (1973).

1978 CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

PHILADELPHIA PHILLIES

Player	PCT	G	AB	R	H	TB	2b	3b	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	HP	SO	SB	CS
Boone, c	.182	3	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bowa, ss	.333	4	18	2	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Brusstar, p	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cardenal, 1b	.167	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Carlton, p	.500	1	4	2	2	5	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christenson, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Eastwick, p	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Foot, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gonzalez, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hebner, 1b-ph	.111	3	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lerch, p	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Luzinski, of	.375	4	16	3	6	14	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Maddox, of	.263	4	19	1	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Martin, of-ph	.222	4	9	1	2	6	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	0
McBride, of-ph	.222	3	9	2	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
McCarver, c-ph	.000	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
McGraw, p	—	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrison, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reed, p	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ruthven, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Schmidt, 3b	.200	4	15	1	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	1
Sizemore, 2b	.385	4	13	3	5	7	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		250	4	140	17	35	57	3	2	5	16	2	1	9	0	21	0

ERRORS: 4 DOUBLE PLAYS: 4 LEFT ON BASE: 24

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	GF	SV	SHO	IP	H	HR	R	ER	BB	HB	SO
Brusstar	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0
Carlton	4.00	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	9.	8	1	4	4	2	0	8
Christenson	13.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	2	7	6	1	0	3
Eastwick	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.	3	1	1	1	0	1	1
Lerch	5.40	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	7	2	3	3	0	0	0
McGraw	1.50	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	5.2	3	1	2	1	5	0	5
Reed	2.25	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4.	6	0	1	1	0	0	2
Ruthven	5.40	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	1	3	3	0	0	3
TOTALS		4.62	1	3	4	4	1	3	0	0	36.2	42	8	21	19	9	1

GAME SUMMARIES

October 4		R	H	E	Time	Attendance
Los Angeles	0 0 4	2	1	1	0 0 1	9 13 1
Philadelphia	0 1 0	0 3 0	0 0 1	5 12 1	2:37	63,460
Hooton, WELCH (5) CHRISTENSON, Brusstar (5), Eastwick (6), McGraw (7)						
HR: LA (4)—Garvey (2), Lopes, Yeager; Phil (1)—Martin						
Los Angeles	0 0 0	1 2 0	1 0 0	4	8 0	2:06
Philadelphia	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 4 0	60,642	
JOHN RUTHVEN, Brusstar (5), Reed (7), McGraw (9)						
HR: LA (1)—Lopes						
Philadelphia	0 4 0	0 0 3	1 0 1	9 11 1	2:18	55,043
Los Angeles	0 1 2	0 0 0	0 1 0	4 8 2		
CARLTON SUTTON, Rautzhan (6), Hough (8)						
HR: Phil (2)—Carlton, Luzinski; LA (1)—Garvey						
Philadelphia	0 0 2	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 3 8	2 2:53	55,124
Los Angeles	0 1 0	1 0 1	0 0 0	1 4 13 0		
Lerch, Brusstar (6), Reed (7), McGRAW (9) Rau, Rhoden (6), FORSTER (10)						
HR: Phil (2)—Luzinski, McBride; LA (2)—Cey, Garvey						

DID YOU KNOW

Lefty O'Doul of the Phillies set a National League record for most times reached base in a season when he got on base 334 times in 1929 on 254 hits (also an N.L. record), 76 walks and 4 hit by pitchers.

MAJOR HONORS AWARDED PHILLIES

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD

(Baseball Writers Association)
1932—Chuck Klein, OF
1950—Jim Konstanty, P

CY YOUNG AWARD

(Baseball Writers Association)
1972—Steve Carlton
1977—Steve Carlton

ROOKIE OF THE YEAR

(Baseball Writers Association)
1957—Jack Sanford, P
1964—Richie Allen, 3B

MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF YEAR

(The Sporting News)
1952—Robin Roberts, P

MAJOR LEAGUE MANAGER OF YEAR

(The Sporting News)
1976—Danny Ozark

NATIONAL LEAGUE MANAGER OF YEAR

1976—Danny Ozark (AP)
1976—Danny Ozark (UPI)

MAJOR LEAGUE EXECUTIVE OF YEAR

(The Sporting News)
1950—R. R. M. Carpenter, Jr.

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER AWARD

(The Sporting News)
1931—Chuck Klein, OF
1932—Chuck Klein, OF

PITCHER OF THE YEAR

(The Sporting News)
1950—Jim Konstanty, P
1952—Robin Roberts, P
1955—Robin Roberts, P
1972—Steve Carlton, P
1977—Steve Carlton, P

ROOKIE AWARD

(The Sporting News)
1946—Del Ennis, OF
1948—Richie Ashburn, OF
1957—Ed Bouchee, 1B
Jack Sanford, P
1963—Ray Culp, P
1964—Richie Allen, 3B

PHILLIES NAMED TO SPORTING NEWS

MAJOR LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAM

(Selected from 1925 through 1960)

1932—Chuck Klein, OF	1953—Robin Roberts, P
1933—Chuck Klein, OF	1954—Robin Roberts, P
1950—Jim Konstanty, P	1955—Robin Roberts, P
1952—Robin Roberts, P	

PHILLIES NAMED TO SPORTING NEWS

NATIONAL LEAGUE ALL-STAR TEAM

(Selected from 1961 through 1978)

1964—Jim Bunning, P	1977—Mike Schmidt, 3B
1972—Steve Carlton, P	Greg Luzinski, OF
1974—Mike Schmidt, 3B	Steve Carlton, P
1975—Larry Bowa, SS	1978—Larry Bowa, SS
Greg Luzinski, OF	
1976—Mike Schmidt, 3B	
Bob Boone, C	

DID YOU KNOW

Steve Carlton of the Phillies and Sandy Koufax of the Dodgers share the modern National League record for most wins by a lefthander in one season, 27. Koufax did it in 1966, Carlton six years later.

PHILLIES HITTING RECORDS

CLUB—SEASON (Since 1900)

Most Games	162 (1963 through 1978)
Most At Bats	5667 in 1930 (156 games)
Most Runs	944 in 1930 (156 games)
Fewest Runs	394 in 1942 (151 games)
Most Hits	1783 in 1930 (156 games)
Fewest Hits	1113 in 1907 (149 games)
Most Singles	1268 in 1930 (156 games)
Most Doubles	345 in 1930 (156 games)
Most Triples	82 in 1905 (155 games)
Most Homers	186 in 1977 (162 games)
Most Homers, Pinch Hitters	11 in 1958
Most Homers, Bases Filled	7 in 1925, 1929, 1976
Most Consecutive Games, One Home Run, or more	13 (16 homers), 1964
Most Consecutive Games, No Home Runs	12 in 1960, 1961
Most Total Bases	2594 in 1930 (156 games)
Most Stolen Bases	200 in 1908 (155 games)
Most Walks	652 in 1955 (154 games)
Most Strikeouts	1130 in 1969 (162 games)
Fewest Strikeouts	452 in 1924 (152 games)
Most Hit By Pitcher	53 in 1962 (161 games)
Most Runs Batted in	884 in 1930 (156 games)
Highest Batting Average .....	.315 in 1930 (156 games)
Lowest Batting Average .....	.232 in 1942 (151 games)
Highest Slugging Percentage .....	.467 in 1929 (154 games)
Lowest Slugging Percentage .....	.305 in 1907 (149 games)
Most Grounded Into Double Play	144 in 1950 (157 games)
Fewest Grounded Into Double Play	91 in 1935 (156 games)
	91 in 1973 (162 games)
Most Left On Base	1272 in 1975 (162 games)
Fewest Left On Base	991 in 1920 (153 games)

CLUB—GAME (Since 1900)

Most Runs	Phillies 23, Pittsburgh 8; 7/13/00, 8 Inn. Chicago 26, Phillies 23; 8/25/22
Most Runs, Opp.	St. Louis 28, Phillies 6; 7/6/29, 2d Ga.
Most Runs, Shutout Game	Phillies 18, Pittsburgh 0; 7/11/10 Phillies 18, Cincinnati 0; 8/10/30, 1st Ga.
Most Runs, Shutout Game, Opp.	Chicago 16, Phillies 0; 5/4/29, 1st Ga.
Most Runs, Inning	12, Phillies vs. Chicago, 7/21/23, 1st Ga.; 6th Inn. 11 @ SF 7/15/72, 7th Inning
Most Runs, Inning, Opp.	14, Chicago; 8/25/22, 2nd Inn.
Most Hits	26, Phillies vs. Chicago; 8/25/22
Most Hits, Opp.	25, Cincinnati; 8/3/69
Most Home Runs	6, Phillies vs. St. Louis; 5/11/23 6, Phillies vs. Pittsburgh; 8/28/48, 2nd Ga. 6, Phillies vs. Cincinnati; 6/2/49
	6, Phillies vs. San Francisco; 4/27/65 6, Phillies @ Chicago; 10/3/72
	6, Phillies @ Chicago; 4/17/76 6, Phillies @ Chicago; 8/12/77
Most Home Runs, Opp. (Most Recent)	5, Cincinnati; 8/8/69 5, Atlanta; 7/30/69, 1st Ga. 5, Pittsburgh; 4/13/71 5, Pittsburgh; 6/25/71
Most Total Bases	43, Phillies vs. Cincinnati; 5/15/11
Most Total Bases, Extra Inn. Ga.	28, Phillies vs. Pittsburgh; 7/23/30, 2d Ga., 13 Inn.
Most Stolen Bases, Since 1946	7, Phillies vs. Pitts.; 5/29/78, 14 Inn.
	6, Phillies vs. Atlanta; 8/23/77, 9 Inn.

CLUB FIELDING RECORDS

Season

Most Errors	403 in 1904 (155 games)
Fewest Errors	104 in 1978 (162 games)
Most Errorless Games	89 in 1966 (162 games)
Most Consecutive Errorless Games	11 in 1967
Most Double Plays.....	179 in 1961 (155 games) 179 in 1973 (162 games)
Fewest Double Plays.....	117 in 1955 (154 games) 117 in 1957 (156 games)
Most Consecutive Games, 1 or More DPs	16 (29 DPs) in 1961
Most Passed Balls	27 in 1971 (162 games) 27 in 1947 (155 games)
Fewest Passed Balls	3 in 1952 (154 games) 3 in 1956 (154 games)
Most Putouts	4406 in 1965 (162 games)
Fewest Putouts	3887 in 1907 (149 games)
Most Assists.....	2176 in 1921 (154 games)
Fewest Assists.....	1437 in 1957 (156 games)
Most Total Chances	6440 in 1913 (159 games)
Fewest Total Chances	5545 in 1955 (154 games)
Highest Fielding Percentage .....	.983 in 1978 (162 games)
Lowest Fielding Percentage .....	.936 in 1904 (155 games)

GENERAL CLUB RECORDS

(Since 1900)

Season

Longest Winning Streak.....	13 Games, 1977
Longest Losing Streak	23 Games, 1961
Longest Game, Innings	21, Chicago 2, Phillies 1; 7/17/18
Longest Game, Innings, At Home.....	20, Chicago 2, Phillies 1; 8/24/05
	20, Phillies 9, Brooklyn 9 (tie); 4/30/19
	20, Phillies 5, Atlanta 4; 5/4/73
Longest Game, Shutout, Ex. Inn.	18, Phillies 0, Mets 0 (Tie); 10/2/65, 2nd Game
Most Wins, Vs. One Club.....	18-4 vs. Cincinnati, 1950
Most Losses, Vs. One Club.....	3-19 vs. Brooklyn, 1945
	3-19 vs. Cincinnati, 1943 and 1961
Most Games Won.....	101 in 1976 and 1977
Most Games Lost	111 in 1941
Highest Percentage, Games Won .....	.623 in 1976 and 1977
Lowest Percentage, Games Won .....	.279 in 1941 (43-111)
Most Shutouts Won.....	24 in 1916
Most Shutouts Lost	23 in 1908, 1909
Most 1-0 Games Won	7 in 1913
Most 1-0 Games Lost	10 in 1967

League

Won-Lost at Veterans Stadium	364-283 eight years
Games Won, League.....	6544 in 96 years
Games Lost, League	8665 in 96 years

PHILLIES PITCHING RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL—SEASON

	Player	Record.....	Year
Games, RH.....	Konstanty.....	74.....	1950
Games, LH.....	Knowles.....	69.....	1966
Games Started, RH.....	Alexander.....	45.....	1916
Games Started, LH.....	Carlton.....	41.....	1972
Complete Games, RH.....	Alexander.....	38.....	1916
Complete Games, LH.....	Carlton.....	30.....	1972
Games Finished.....	Konstanty.....	62.....	1950
Wins, RH.....	Alexander.....	33.....	1916
Wins, LH.....	Carlton.....	27.....	1972
Losses, RH.....	Fraser.....	24.....	1904
Losses, LH.....	Rixey.....	22.....	1920
Shutouts, RH.....	Alexander.....	16.....	1916
Shutouts, LH.....	Carlton.....	8.....	1972
1-0 Shutouts, Won.....	Alexander.....	4.....	1916
1-0 Shutouts, Lost.....	McQuillan.....	5.....	1908
	Bunning.....	5.....	1967
Shutouts, Lost.....	McQuillan.....	8.....	1908
Innings, Pitched, RH.....	Alexander.....	399.....	1916
Innings, Pitched, LH.....	Carlton.....	346.....	1972
Hits, RH.....	Passeau.....	348.....	1937
Hits, LH.....	Carlton.....	293.....	1973
Runs, RH.....	Benge.....	175.....	1930
Runs, LH.....	Sweetland.....	164.....	1930
Earned Runs, RH.....	Roberts.....	147.....	1956
Earned Runs, LH.....	Sweetland.....	143.....	1930
Walks, RH.....	Moore.....	164.....	1911
Walks, LH.....	Carlton.....	136.....	1974
Strike Outs, RH.....	Bunning.....	268.....	1965
Strike Outs, LH.....	Carlton.....	310.....	1972
Hit Batters, RH.....	Mitchell.....	19.....	1903
	Bunning.....	19.....	1966
Hit Batters, LH.....	Lush.....	16.....	1906
Wild Pitches, RH.....	Hamilton.....	22.....	1962
Wild Pitches, LH.....	Short.....	14.....	1961
Home Runs, RH.....	Roberts.....	46.....	1956
Home Runs, LH.....	Carlton.....	30.....	1978
Earned Run Average, RH.....	Alexander.....	1.22.....	1915
Earned Run Average, LH.....	Rixey.....	1.85.....	1916
Percentage, RH.....	Roberts (28-7).....	800.....	1952
Percentage, LH.....	Carlton (20-7).....	741.....	1976
Saves, RH.....	Konstanty.....	22.....	1950
	Selma.....	22.....	1970
Saves, LH.....	McGraw.....	14.....	1975
Longest Winning Streak.....	Carlton.....	15.....	1972
Longest Losing Streak.....	Miller.....	12.....	1928
	Mulcahy.....	12.....	1940
	Reynolds.....	12.....	1972

INDIVIDUAL—GAME

No Hitters.....	(See: No Hitters, For—Against in this guide).
One-Hitter (Most Recent).....	Carlton 9/27/75 vs. N.Y.
One-Hitter, Opp. (Most Recent).....	Roberts, 8/24/74 at Hou.
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings, RHP.....	17—Mahaffey vs. Chicago; 4/23/61, 2d Ga.
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings, LHP.....	14—Short vs. Los Angeles; 9/13/63, 1st Ga.
	14—Carlton vs. SF; 4/25/72
	14—Carlton vs. Hou.; 8/21/77
	14—Carlton vs. St. L.; 9/9/77
Most Strikeouts, 9 Innings, Opp. (since '60).....	16—Koufax; 5/26/62
	Koufax; 6/22/59
	Veale; 6/1/65
	Carlton; 9/20/67
	Carlton; 5/21/70
	Gibson; 5/23/70
Most Strikeouts, Extra Inning Game.....	18—Short (15 Innings) vs. New York; 10/2/65

DID YOU KNOW

Vince DiMaggio holds the Phillies season record for the most grand slams, hitting four in 1945.

PHILLIES HITTING RECORDS

INDIVIDUAL—SEASON

	Player (Games Played)	Record	.....	Year
Games, LH	Callison (162 games)	162	.....	1964
Games, RH	R. Allen (162 games)	162	.....	1964
	Bowa (162 games)	162	.....	1974
	Cash (162 games)	162	.....	1974
	Schmidt (162 games)	162	.....	1974
	Cash (162 games)	162	.....	1975
At Bats, LH	Ashburn (154 games)	662	.....	1949
At Bats, RH	Cash (162 games)	699	.....	1975
At Bats, SW	Bowa (162 games)	669	.....	1974
Runs, LH	Klein (156 games)	158	.....	1930
Runs, RH	R. Allen (162 games)	125	.....	1964
Hits, LH	O'Doul (154 games)	254	.....	1929
Hits, RH	Cash (162 games)	213	.....	1975
Singles, LH	O'Doul (154 games)	181	.....	1929
	Ashburn (154 games)	181	.....	1951
Singles, RH	Cash (162 games)	166	.....	1975
Doubles, LH	Klein (156 games)	59	.....	1930
Doubles, RH	E. Allen (154 games)	46	.....	1935
Triples, LH	Flick (138 games)	17	.....	1901
Triples, RH	Magee (155 games)	17	.....	1905, 1910
Home Runs, LH	Klein (149 games)	43	.....	1929
Home Runs, RH	R. Allen (141 games)	40	.....	1966
Home Runs, Rookie, LH	Montanez (158 games)	30	.....	1971
Home Runs, Rookie, RH	R. Allen (162 games)	29	.....	1964
Home Runs, Home, LH	Williams (136 games)	23	.....	1923
Home Runs, Home, RH	Johnson (158 games)	22	.....	1971
	Schmidt (162 games)	22	.....	1975
	Luzinski (149 games)	22	.....	1977
Home Runs, Month, LH	Williams (May)	15	.....	1923
Home Runs, Month, RH	Schmidt (June)	14	.....	1977
Home Runs, Pinch Hitter	Freese	5	.....	1959
Total Bases, LH	Klein (156 games)	445	.....	1930
Total Bases, RH	R. Allen (162 games)	352	.....	1964
Extra Base Hits, LH	Klein (156 games)	107	.....	1930
Extra Base Hits, RH	R. Allen (162 games)	80	.....	1964
Sacrifices	Gleason (155 games)	43	.....	1905
Stolen Bases, LH	Slagle (141 games)	38	.....	1900
	Bowa (162 games)	39	.....	1974
Stolen Bases, RH	Magee (154 games)	55	.....	1906
Walks, LH	Ashburn (153 games)	125	.....	1954
Walks, RH	Schmidt (162 games)	106	.....	1974
Strike Outs, LH	Callison (160 games)	118	.....	1965
Strike Outs, RH	Schmidt (162 games)	180	.....	1975
Fewest Strike Outs, LH	O'Doul (154 games)	19	.....	1929
Fewest Strike Outs, RH	Verban (155 games)	8	.....	1947
Hit By Pitch, LH	Bouchee (154 games)	14	.....	1957
Hit By Pitch, RH	Taylor (162 games)	13	.....	1964
Runs Batted in, LH	Klein (154 games)	170	.....	1930
Runs Batted in, RH	Luzinski (149 games)	130	.....	1977
Average, LH	O'Doul (154 games)	398	.....	1929
Average, RH	Delahanty (139 games)	357	.....	1901
Slugging Percentage, LH	Klein (156 games)	687	.....	1930
Slugging Percentage, RH	R. Allen (141 games)	632	.....	1966
Hitting Streak	Klein (twice)	26	.....	1930
	Montanez	24	.....	1974
Hitting Streak, Rookie	Ashburn	23	.....	1948
	Rapp	23	.....	1921
Grounded Into Double Plays	Ennis (153 games)	25	.....	1950
	Sizemore (152 games)	25	.....	1977
Fewest GI DP	Klein (152 games)	3	.....	1933
	Ashburn (156 games)	3	.....	1953
	Ashburn (153 games)	3	.....	1954

WORLD SERIES RECORD

1915 Boston Red Sox 4, Phillies 1

1950 New York Yankees 4, Phillies 0

LIFETIME PITCHING TOTALS

GAMES		COMPLETE GAMES		WINS	
Roberts	529	Roberts	272	Roberts	234
Short	459	Alexander	220	Alexander	190
Farrell	359	Sparks	150	Short	132
Alexander	338	Orth	149	CARLTON	130
Baldschun	333	Duggleby	137	Simmons	115
Simmons	325	CARLTON	121	Orth	101
Konstanty	314	Simmons	112	Sparks	94
P. Collins	291	Ring	102	Duggleby	91
GARBER	262	Rixey	100	Bunning	89
CARLTON	250	Short	88	Rixey	87
LOSSES		INNINGS PITCHED		HITS	
Roberts	199	Roberts	3,740	Roberts	3,661
Short	127	Alexander	2,513	Alexander	2,131
Simmons	110	Short	2,252	Short	2,129
Rixey	103	CARLTON	1,968	Simmons	1,865
Ring	98	Simmons	1,939	Duggleby	1,711
Sparks	95	Sparks	1,691	CARLTON	1,697
Alexander	91	Duggleby	1,642	Orth	1,687
CARLTON	87	Rixey	1,604	Ring	1,610
Benge	85	Bunning	1,520	Collins	1,533
Bunning	73	Orth	1,505	Rixey	1,518
RUNS		EARNED RUNS		WALKS	
Roberts	1,591	Roberts	1,437	Short	762
Short	949	Short	845	Roberts	718
Simmons	919	Simmons	789	Simmons	718
Ring	872	P. Collins	684	CARLTON	664
Alexander	812	CARLTON	657	Ring	630
P. Collins	782	Alexander	603	Alexander	561
CARLTON	748	Ring	599	Moore	537
Benge	693	Benge	569	P. Collins	496
Rixey	682	Rixey	504	Rixey	479
Duggleby	666	Bunning	495	Duttleby	390
STRIKEOUTS		SHUTOUTS		SAVES	
Roberts	1,871	Alexander	61	Farrell	65
Short	1,585	Roberts	35	Baldschun	59
CARLTON	1,516	Short	24	Konstanty	56
Alexander	1,409	Bunning	23	GARBER	52
Bunning	1,197	CARLTON	22	REED	46
Simmons	1,052	Sparks	18	McGRAW	43
Rixey	690	Moore	18	Roberts	24
Sparks	586	Simmons	18	Karl	23
Ring	504	McQuillan	17	Selma	22
Meyer	501	Duttleby	16	J. Meyer	21
		Rixey	16		

DID YOU KNOW

The longest game in Phillies history was a 2-1 loss to the Cubs in Chicago, July 17, 1918, 21 innings.

LIFETIME HITTING TOTALS

GAMES	AT BATS	RUNS	
Ashburn	1,794	Ashburn	7,122
Taylor	1,669	Delahanty	6,352
Ennis	1,630	Ennis	6,327
Delahanty	1,544	Taylor	5,799
W. Jones	1,520	Hamner	5,772
Magee	1,518	Magee	5,505
Hamner	1,501	W. Jones	5,419
F. Williams	1,463	BOWA	5,376
Callison	1,432	Callison	5,306
Klein	1,405	Klein	5,238
BOWA	1,342		

HITS	DOUBLES	TRIPLES	
Ashburn	2,217	Delahanty	432
Delahanty	2,211	Magee	337
Ennis	1,812	Klein	336
Klein	1,705	Ennis	310
Magee	1,647	Ashburn	287
F. Williams	1,553	Hamner	271
Hamner	1,518	Callison	265
Taylor	1,511	S. Thompson	258
S. Thompson	1,475	Luderus	249
Callison	1,438	Whitney	237
BOWA	1,422	F. Williams	237
	LUZINSKI	LUZINSKI	211

HOME RUNS	TOTAL BASES	RUNS BATTED IN	
Ennis	259	Delahanty	3,197
Klein	243	Ennis	3,029
F. Williams	217	Klein	2,898
R. Allen	204	Ashburn	2,764
SCHMIDT	190	F. Williams	2,539
LUZINSKI	186	Magee	2,463
Callison	185	Callison	2,426
W. Jones	180	W. Jones	2,236
Seminick	123	S. Thompson	2,224
Cravath	117	Hamner	2,220
	LUZINSKI	LUZINSKI	1,908

EXTRA BASE HITS	BATTING PCT.	STOLEN BASES	
Delahanty	.667	Hamilton	.508
Klein	.643	Delahanty	.348
Ennis	.634	Flick	.345
Magee	.539	S. Thompson	.335
Callison	.534	Klein	.326
F. Williams	.503	V. Davis	.321
Allen	.472	Leach	.312
S. Thompson	.456	Ashburn	.311
W. Jones	.444	Whitney	.307
Hamner	.435	F. Williams	.306
LUZINSKI	.416		
SCHMIDT	.375		

DID YOU KNOW

The most strike outs for a Phillies pitcher in a nine-inning game is 17 by Art Mahaffey, April 23, 1961, against the Cubs.

PHILLIES LEAGUE LEADERS—PITCHING

Wins

1911 Alexander	28
1913 Seaton	27
1914 Alexander	27*
1915 Alexander	31
1916 Alexander	33
1917 Alexander	30
1931 J. Elliott	19*
1952 Roberts	28
1953 Roberts	23*
1954 Roberts	23
1955 Roberts	23
1972 Carlton	27
1977 Carlton	23

1953 Roberts	347
1954 Roberts	337
1955 Roberts	305
1967 Bunning	302
1972 Carlton	346
1973 Carlton	293*

Games

1927 Scott	48*
1930 H. Elliott	48
1931 J. Elliott	52
1934 Davis	51
1935 Jorgens	53
1937 Mulcahy	56
1945 Karl	67
1950 Konstanty	74
1961 Baldshun	65
1975 Garber	71

Complete Games

1911 Alexander	31
1914 Alexander	32
1915 Alexander	36
1916 Alexander	38
1917 Alexander	35
1952 Roberts	30
1953 Roberts	33
1954 Roberts	29
1955 Roberts	26
1956 Roberts	22
1972 Carlton	30
1973 Carlton	18*

Innings Pitched

1911 Alexander	367
1912 Alexander	310*
1913 Seaton	322
1914 Alexander	355
1915 Alexander	376
1916 Alexander	389
1917 Alexander	388
1937 Passeau	292
1951 Roberts	315
1952 Roberts	330

Earned Run Average

1886 Ferguson	1.98
1887 Casey	2.86
1889 Orth	2.49
1910 McQuillan	1.60
1915 Alexander	1.22
1916 Alexander	1.55
1917 Alexander	1.86
1972 Carlton	1.97

Shutouts

1887 Casey	4
1898 Piatt	6*
1901 Orth	6*
1911 Alexander	7
1913 Alexander	9
1915 Alexander	12
1916 Alexander	16
1917 Alexander	8
1925 Carlson	4*
1936 Walters	4*
1949 Heintzelman	5*
1950 Roberts	5*
1951 Roberts	6
1952 Simmons	6*
1966 Bunning	5*
1966 L. Jackson	5*
1967 Bunning	6

Strikeouts

1910 Moore	185
1912 Alexander	195
1913 Seaton	168
1914 Alexander	214
1915 Alexander	241
1916 Alexander	167
1917 Alexander	201
1939 Passeau	137*
1940 Higbe	137
1953 Roberts	198
1954 Roberts	185
1957 Sanford	188
1967 Bunning	253
1972 Carlton	310
1974 Carlton	240

PHILLIES LEAGUE LEADERS—HITTING

Average

1891 Hamilton .....	.340
1893 Hamilton .....	.380
1899 Delahanty .....	.410
1910 Magee .....	.331
1929 O'Doul .....	.398
1933 Klein .....	.368
1947 Walker .....	.363
1955 Ashburn .....	.338
1958 Ashburn .....	.350

Triples

1892 Delahanty	21
1947 Walker	16
1950 Ashburn	14
1958 Ashburn	13
1962 Callison	10*
1964 Allen	13*
1965 Callison	16
1972 Bowa	13
1976 Cash	12

Runs

1890 Hamilton	141
1894 Hamilton	192
1895 Hamilton	166
1896 Delahanty	126
1900 Thomas	132
1910 Magee	110
1915 Cravath	89
1930 Klein	158
1931 Klein	121*
1932 Klein	152
1964 Allen	125

Home Runs

1889 Thompson	20
1893 Delahanty	19
1895 Thompson	18
1913 Cravath	19
1914 Cravath	19
1915 Cravath	24
1917 Cravath	12*
1918 Cravath	8
1919 Cravath	12
1920 Williams	15
1923 Williams	41
1927 Williams	30*
1929 Klein	43
1931 Klein	31
1932 Klein	38*
1933 Klein	28
1974 Schmidt	36
1975 Schmidt	38
1976 Schmidt	38

Hits

1890 Thompson	172
1891 Hamilton	179
1893 Thompson	222
1899 Delahanty	238
1913 Cravath	179
1914 Magee	171
1929 O'Doul	254
1932 Klein	226
1933 Klein	223
1951 Ashburn	221
1953 Ashburn	205
1958 Ashburn	215
1975 Cash	213

Runs Batted In

1893 Delahanty	146
1895 Thompson	165
1896 Thompson	126
1898 Lajoie	127
1899 Delahanty	137
1900 Flick	110
1910 Magee	116
1913 Cravath	118
1914 Magee	101
1915 Cravath	118
1931 Klein	121
1932 Hurst	143
1933 Klein	120
1950 Ennis	126
1975 Luzinski	120

Doubles

1890 Thompson	41
1893 Thompson	37
1895 Delahanty	49
1896 Delahanty	44
1898 Lajoie	43
1899 Lajoie	55
1901 Lajoie	38
1914 Magee	39
1916 Niehoff	42
1930 Klein	59
1933 Klein	44

PHILLIES LEAGUE LEADERS—HITTING

Stolen Bases

1889 Fogarty	99
1890 Hamilton	102
1891 Hamilton	111
1894 Hamilton	98
1895 Hamilton	97
1898 Delahanty	58
1932 Klein	20
1941 Murtaugh	18
1948 Ashburn	32

Slugging Average

1892 Delahanty .....	.495
1893 Delahanty .....	.583
1895 Thompson .....	.654
1896 Delahanty .....	.631
1897 Lajoie .....	.569
1899 Delahanty .....	.582
1910 Magee .....	.507
1913 Cravath .....	.568
1914 Magee .....	.513
1915 Cravath .....	.510
1926 Williams .....	.568
1931 Klein .....	.584
1932 Klein .....	.646
1933 Klein .....	.602
1966 Allen .....	.632
1974 Schmidt .....	.546

*Tied

QUALIFYING MARKS

QUALIFICATION FOR BATTING CHAMPIONSHIP—highest batting average and 502 or more plate appearances.

QUALIFICATION FOR PITCHING CHAMPIONSHIP—lowest ERA and 162 or more innings pitched.

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A "ROOKIE"—not more than 45 days on a major league roster between opening day and Sept. 1, and has not exceeded 130 official At-Bats (or 50 innings pitched).

QUALIFICATIONS FOR A SAVE—Credit a pitcher with a save when: 1. He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club, and 2. He is not the winning pitcher, and 3. He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings. No more than one save may be credited in each game.

STREAKS

CLUB

Winning (Since 1877)

16—1887, 1890, 1892
13—1977
11—1955
9—1969
8—1915, 1929, 1953, 1963,
1967 (twice), 1977, 1978

Losing (Since 1900)

23—1961
14—1936
13—1919, 1942, 1955
12—1922, 1928 (twice), 1944
11—1925, 1930, 1939
10—1928 (twice), 1931, 1948,
1956, 1961, 1964, 1970, 1972

HITTING STREAKS

36—Billy Hamilton, 1894
26—Chuck Klein, 1930
26—Chuck Klein, 1930
24—Willie Montanez, 1974
23—Goldie Rapp, 1921
23—Richie Ashburn, 1948
22—Chuck Klein, 1931
22—Chick Fullis, 1933
21—Denny Litwhiler, 1940
20—Chuck Klein, 1932
20—Richie Ashburn, 1951
20—Pancho Herrera, 1961
20—Garry Maddox, 1978
19—Gavy Cravath, 1917
19—Del Ennis, 1947
18—Gene Paulette, 1920
18—Richie Ashburn, 1955
18—Larry Bowa, 1970
17—Chuck Klein, 1931

17—Richie Ashburn, 1950
17—Mel Clark, 1952
17—Willie Jones, 1956
17—Tony Gonzalez, 1962
16—Lefty O'Doul, 1929
16—Richie Ashburn, 1953
16—Solly Hemus, 1958
16—Rick Joseph, 1969
16—Larry Bowa, 1975
15—Lefty O'Doul, 1929
15—Richie Ashburn, 1949
15—Granny Hamner, 1954
15—Richie Ashburn, 1958
15—Lee Walls, 1961
15—Dick Allen, 1969
15—Greg Luzinski, 1973
15—Garry Maddox, 1975
15—Jay Johnstone, 1976
15—Garry Maddox, 1976

PITCHERS' STREAKS

15—Steve Carlton, 1972
12—Charles Ferguson, 1886
10—Grover Alexander, 1914
9—Grover Alexander, 1915
9—Ken Heintzelman, 1949
9—Robin Roberts, 1952
8—Togie Pittinger, 1905
8—Grover Alexander, 1913
8—Syl Johnson, 1935
8—Russ Meyer, 1949
8—Bob Miller, 1950
8—Robin Roberts, 1952
8—Jim Bunning, 1964
8—Jim Bunning, 1966
8—Chris Short, 1968
8—Jim Lonborg, 1976
8—Larry Christenson, 1977
8—Jim Lonborg, 1977

12—John Coleman, 1883
12—Russ Miller, 1928
12—Hugh Mulcahy, 1940
12—Ken Reynolds, 1972
11—Lee Grissom, 1941
11—John Buzhardt, 1960
11—Barry Lersch, 1971
11—Billy Champion, 1972
10—Murry Dickson, 1954
10—Art Mahaffey, 1961

PHILLIES RBI

100 OR MORE RBI

Year	Player	RBI	Year	Player	RBI
1910	Magee, Sherwood	116	1936	Camilli, Dolf*	102
1913	Cravath, Gavvy	129		Klein, Chuck*	104
1914	Magee, Sherwood	101	1944	Northey, Ron*	104
	Cravath, Gavvy	100	1949	Ennis, Del	110
1915	Cravath, Gavvy	118	1950	Ennis, Del	126
1923	Williams, Cy*	114	1952	Ennis, Del	107
1928	Whitney, Pinky	103	1953	Ennis, Del	125
1929	Klein, Chuck*	145	1954	Ennis, Del	119
	O'Doul, Lefty*	122	1955	Ennis, Del	120
	Hurst, Don*	125	1962	Demeter, Don	107
	Whitney, Pinky	115	1964	Callison, John*	104
1930	Klein, Chuck*	170	1965	Callison, John*	101
	Whitney, Pinky	117	1966	Allen, Richie	110
1931	Klein, Chuck*	121		White, Bill*	103
1932	Hurst, Don*	143	1974	Schmidt, Mike	116
	Whitney, Pinky	124	1975	Luzinski, Greg	120
	Klein, Chuck*	137	1976	Schmidt, Mike	107
1933	Klein, Chuck*	120	1977	Luzinski, Greg	130
				Schmidt, Mike	101
			1978	Luzinski, Greg	101

*Lefthanded Hitters

Club Record—170 Klein in 1930

BY POSITION

C	Stan Lopata, 1956 (95)	3b	Pinky Whitney, 1932 (124)
1b	Don Hurst, 1932 (143)	LF	Greg Luzinski, 1977 (130)
2b	Granny Hamner, 1953 (92)	CF	Cy Williams, 1923 (114)
ss	Granny Hamner, 1952 (87)	RF	Chuck Klein, 1930 (170)

BY THE MONTH

(Since 1928)

April	Mike Schmidt, 1976 (20)	July	Del Ennis, 1950 (41)
May	Chuck Klein, 1929 (33)	Aug.	Don Demeter, 1962 (31)
June	Chuck Klein, 1930 (35)	Sept.	Chuck Klein, 1920 (29)

30 OR MORE, MONTH

(Since 1928)

41	Del Ennis, 1950 (July)	32	Don Hurst, 1932 (May)
40	Chuck Klein, 1929 (July)	32	Chuck Klein, 1932 (May)
38	Pinky Whitney, 1932 (July)	32	Del Ennis, 1954 (May)
36	Chuck Klein, 1920 (July)	32	Mike Schmidt, 1974 (June)
35	Chuck Klein, 1930 (June)	32	Greg Luzinski, 1977 (July)
34	Don Hurst, 1929 (July)	31	Chuck Klein, 1920 (May)
34	Dick Allen, 1966 (June)	31	Dolf Camilli, 1934 (July)
33	Chuck Klein, 1929 (May)	31	Don Demeter, 1962 (Aug.)
33	Chuck Klein, 1932 (June)	30	Chuck Klein, 1933 (May)
33	John Moore, 1934 (July)	30	Del Ennis, 1949 (June)
33	Greg Luzinski, 1973 (June)	30	Del Ennis, 1955 (July)

(continued on next page)

PHILLIES RBI

GAME

RBIs	Player	Date	Opponent
8	Kitty Bransfield	July 11, 1910	at Pittsburgh
8	Gavy Cravath	Aug. 18, 1915	vs. Pittsburgh
8	Willie Jones	Aug. 20, 1958	at St. Louis
8	Mike Schmidt	April 17, 1976	at Chicago
7	Ed Delahanty	July 13, 1894	at Chicago
7	Dolf Camilli	April 19, 1935	vs. New York
7	Lee King	April 28, 1922	at Brooklyn
7	Cy Williams	May 20, 1927	vs. Cincinnati
7	Granny Hamner	July 17, 1948	at St. Louis
7	Del Ennis	July 27, 1950	vs. Chicago
7	Del Ennis	July 23, 1955	vs. St. Louis
7	Don Demeter	Sept. 12, 1961	at Los Angeles
7	Dick Allen	Sept. 29, 1968	at New York
7	Greg Luzinski	June 11, 1977	at Atlanta
6	Barney Friburg	April 30, 1929	at Brooklyn
6	George Watkins	June 26, 1935	vs. Cincinnati
6	Chuck Klein	July 10, 1936	at Pittsburgh
6	Johnny Moore	July 22, 1936	vs. Pittsburgh
6	Danny Litwhiler	Sept. 2, 1940	at Boston
6	Vince DiMaggio	June 14, 1945	at Boston
6	Del Ennis	July 30, 1953	at Cincinnati
6	Don Demeter	May 11, 1962	at Chicago
6	Wes Covington	Aug. 24, 1964	at Milwaukee
6	Dick Stuart	Sept. 5, 1965	at Cincinnati
6	Deron Johnson	June 20, 1971	at New York
6	Mike Schmidt	Aug. 14, 1977	at Chicago

NO-HITTERS

Against Phillies

Year	Pitcher	Club	Date	Score
1900	Frank Hahn	Cincinnati*	July 12	4-0
1908	George Wiltse	New York	July 4 (10 inn.)	1-0
1912	Charles Tesraeu	New York	Sept. 6 (1st)	3-0
1914	George Davis	Boston	Sept. 9 (2nd)	7-0
1922	Jesse Barnes	New York	May 7	6-0
1925	Dazzy Vance	Brooklyn	Sept. 13 (1st)	10-1
1954	Jim Wilson	Milwaukee	June 12	2-0
1956	Sal Maglie	Brooklyn	Sept. 25	5-0
1960	Lew Burdette	Milwaukee	Aug. 18	1-0
1960	Warren Spahn	Milwaukee*	Sept. 16	4-0
1963	Don Nottebart	Houston	May 17	4-1
1964	Sandy Koufax	Los Angeles*	June 4	3-0
1968	George Culver	Cincinnati	July 29	6-1
1969	Bill Stoneman	Montreal	April 17	7-0
1970	Bill Singer	Los Angeles	July 20	5-0
1972	Burt Hooton	Chicago	April 16	4-0
1978	Bob Forsch	St. Louis	April 16	5-0

By Phillies

Year	Pitcher	Club	Date	Score
1898	Red Donahue	Boston	July 8	5-0
1903	Charles Fraser	Chicago	Sept. 18	10-0
1906	John Lush	Brooklyn*	May 1	6-0
1964	Jim Bunning	New York (Perfect Game), June 21 (1st)		6-0
1971	Rick Wise	Cincinnati	June 23	4-0

*Lefthander

PHILLIES GRAND SLAMS

ACTIVE

6	Tim McCarver (Phils 1)	1	Bob Boone
4	Greg Luzinski	1	Larry Bowa
2	Jose Cardenal	1	Richie Hebner
2	Garry Maddox	1	Larry Christenson
2	Mike Schmidt	1	Jim Lonborg
		1	Jerry Martin
		1	Bake McBride

MOST-ONE-SEASON

4	Vince DiMaggio, 1945	2	Don Demeter, 1962
3	Gene Freese, 1959	2	Dick Stuart, 1965
2	Andy Seminick, 1950	2	Dick Allen, 1968
2	Willie Jones, 1950	2	Mike Schmidt, 1973
2	Del Ennis, 1950	2	Greg Luzinski, 1976
2	Willie Jones, 1951	2	Greg Luzinski, 1977

MOST-CAREER

6	Cy Williams	5	Andy Seminick
6	Chuck Klein	5	Dick Allen
6	Willie Jones	4	Vince DiMaggio
5	Del Ennis	4	Greg Luzinski

PINCH HITTERS

(Since 1926)

5/25/26	C. Williams vs. Boston (Larry Benton)
6/2/43	Schoolboy Rowe vs. Boston (Alva Javery)
5/18/45	Jimmie Foxx vs. St. Louis (Ken Burkhart)
5/2/45	Vince DiMaggio vs. Pittsburgh (Al Gearhouser)
4/18/59	Gene Freese vs. Cincinnati (Mike Cuellar)
5/26/63	Roy Sievers vs. Cincinnati (Bill Henry)
9/17/67	Rick Joseph vs. Los Angeles (Ron Perranoski)
4/30/78	Dave Johnson vs. San Diego (Bob Shirley)
6/3/78	Dave Johnson vs. Los Angeles (Terry Forster)
7/8/78	Bake McBride vs. Montreal (Rudy May)

PITCHERS

(Since 1921)

4/28/21	Lee Meadows vs. Boston (Jack Scott)
5/12/25	Jimmy Ring vs. Pittsburgh (Vic Aldridge)
6/23/29	Phil Collins vs. Boston (Kent Greenfield)
5/2/43	Schoolboy Rowe vs. Boston (Alva Javery)
8/2/62	Art Mahaffey vs. New York Mets (Craig Anderson)
8/28/71	2nd game Rick Wise vs. San Francisco (Don McMahon)
6/23/74	Jim Lonborg vs. Montreal (Chuck Taylor)
9/27/77	Larry Christenson vs. Chicago (Dennis Lamp)

PHILLIES HOME RUNS

30 OR MORE HRs

HR	Player	Year	HR	Player	Year
43	Klein, Chuck*	1929	33	Allen, Rich	1968
41	Williams, Cy*	1923	32	O'Doul, Lefty*	1929
40	Allen, Rich	1966	32	Lopata, Stan	1956
40	Klein, Chuck*	1930	32	Callison, John*	1965
39	Luzinski, Greg	1977	32	Allen, Rich	1969
38	Schmidt, Mike	1975	31	Hurst, Don*	1931
38	Schmidt, Mike	1976	31	Klein, Chuck*	1931
38	Schmidt, Mike	1977	31	Ennis, Del	1950
38	Klein, Chuck*	1932	31	Callison, John*	1964
36	Schmidt, Mike	1974	30	Williams, Cy*	1927
35	Luzinski, Greg	1978	30	Ennis, Del	1948
34	Luzinski, Greg	1975	30	Montanez, Willie*	1971
34	Johnson, Deron	1971			

*Lefthanded Hitters

BY POSITION

C	Stan Lopata	32	1956
1b	Deron Johnson	34	1971
2b	Granny Hamner	21	1953
ss	Granny Hamner	17	1952
3b	Rich Allen	40	1966
LF	Greg Luzinski	39	1977
CF	Cy Williams*	41	1923
RF	Chuck Klein*	43	1929

*Lefthanded Hitters

EACH PARK, SEASON

(Since 1926)

1929	Chuck Klein	1950	Andy Seminick
1941	Danny Litwhiler	1950	Dick Sisler
1944	Ron Northe	1952	Del Ennis
1948	Del Ennis	1959	Wally Post

PITCHERS, CAREER

11	Rick Wise	4	Jim Bunning
9	Schoolboy Rowe	4	Don Cardwell
8	Larry Christenson	4	Ken Brett
6	Steve Carlton		
5	Robin Roberts		

(Season Record—6 Rick Wise, 1971)

2 HOMERS OR MORE, GAME (CAREER)

(Since 1928)

23	Chuck Klein	12	Willie Jones
20	Dick Allen	11	Dolf Camilli
19	Mike Schmidt	10	Johnny Callison
16	Greg Luzinski		

PHILLIES CAREER GAMES

By Position

FIRST BASE

1. Fred Luderus	1910-20	1,298
2. Sid Farrar	1883-89	816
3. Don Hurst	1928-34	815
4. Kitty Bransfield	1905-11	781
5. Eddie Waitkus	1949-53; 55	585

SECOND BASE

1. Tony Taylor	1960-71; 74-76	1,003
2. Otto Knabe	1907-13	931
3. Bill Hallman	1888-89; 1892-97 1901-1903	779
4. Cookie Rojas	1963-69	617
5. Kid Gleason	1888-91; 03-08	572

SHORTSTOP

1. LARRY BOWA	1970-	1,335
2. Mickey Doolan	1905-13	1,297
3. Granny Hamner	1944-59	924
4. Heinie Sand	1923-28	772
5. Dave Bancroft	1915-20	670

THIRD BASE

1. Willie Jones	1947-59	1,495
2. Pinky Whitney	1928-33; 36-39	1,076
3. MIKE SCHMIDT	1972-	898
4. Joe Mulvey	1883-89; 92	682
5. Pinky May	1939-43	646

OUTFIELD

1. Richie Ashburn	1948-59	1,785
2. Del Ennis	1946-56	1,610
3. Sherry Magee	1904-14	1,415
4. Johnny Callison	1960-69	1,379
5. Cy Williams	1918-30	1,324
6. Chuck Klein	1928-33; 36-44	1,284
7. Roy Thomas	1899-08; 10-11	1,257
8. John Titus	1903-12	1,185
9. Ed Delahanty	1888-89; 91-01	1,175
10. Tony Gonzalez	1960-68	1,054
11. Sam Thompson	1889-98	1,033
12. Gavvy Gravath	1889-98	995
13. GREG LUZINSKI	1970-	991

CATCHER

1. Red Dooin	1902-14	1,124
2. Jack Clements	1884-97	953
3. Clay Dalrymple	1960-68	944
4. Andy Seminick	1943-51; 55-57	917
5. BOB BOONE	1972-	765

DID YOU KNOW

The Phillies hold the National League record for most double-headers in one season, playing 43 in 1943 (11 wins, 14 losses, 18 splits).

PHILLIES IN HALL OF FAME

Players

Name	Years with Phillies	Year Selected
Dave Bancroft	1915-20	1971
Dan Brouthers	1896	1945
Roger Connor	1892	1976
Ed Delahanty	1888-89, 1891-1901	1945
Hugh Duffy*	1904-06	1945
Johnny Evers	1917	1946
Elmer Flick	1898-1902	1963
Jimmie Foxx	1945	1951
Billy Hamilton	1890-95	1961
Hughie Jennings	1901-02	1945
Nap Lajoie	1896-1900	1937
Tommy McCarthy	1886-87	1946
Casey Stengel	1920-21	1966
Sam Thompson	1889-98	1974
Lloyd Waner	1942	1967

*Player-Manager

Pitchers

Grover Alexander	1911-17	1938
Chief Bender	1916-17	1953
Tim Keefe	1891-93	1964
Kid Nichols	1905-06	1949
Eppa Rixey	1912-17, 1919-20	1963
Robin Roberts	1948-61	1976

Managers

Bucky Harris	1943	1974
Harry Wright	1884-93	1953

PHILLIES HOTELS

Marriott Motor Hotel Courtland & Cain Sts. Atlanta, GA 30303 (404) 659-6500	New York Sheraton 870—7th Ave. New York, NY 10019 (212) 247-8000
Sheraton-Plaza 160 East Huron Chicago, IL 60611 (312) 787-2900	Pittsburgh Hyatt House Chatam Center Pittsburgh, PA 15219 (412) 391-5000
Stouffer's 150 W. Fifth Street Cincinnati, OH 45202 (513) 721-8600	San Francisco Hilton Mason & O'Garrell San Francisco, CA 94109 (415) 771-1400
The Shamrock Hilton P. O. Box 2848 Houston, TX 77001 (713) 668-9211	Town and Country Hotel 500 Hotel Circle San Diego, CA 92138 (714) 291-7131
Wilshire Hyatt House 3515 Wilshire Boulevard Los Angeles, CA 90010 (213) 381-7411	Stouffer's 200 So. Fourth St. St. Louis, MO 63102 (314) 241-9500
Hotel Regency Hyatt 777 University St. Montreal, Quebec H3C 3Z7 (514) 879-1370	

RULES OF INTEREST

PLAYER LIMITS: 40 until opening day, when the number must be reduced to 25 until September 1, when it again becomes 40.

DETERMINING BATTING AVERAGE: Divide the number of at bats into the number of hits.

DETERMINING AN EARNED RUN AVERAGE: Multiply the number of earned runs by nine; take the number and divide it by the number of innings pitched.

DETERMINING SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: Divide the total bases of all hits by the total times at bat (At bats do not include walks, sacrifices, hit by pitcher, or times awarded first base because of interference or obstruction).

DETERMINING FIELDING AVERAGE: Divide the total putouts and assists by the total of putouts, assists and errors.

DETERMINING PERCENTAGE OF GAMES WON AND LOST: Divide the number of games won by the total games won and lost.

CONSECUTIVE HITTING STREAKS: A consecutive hitting streak shall not be terminated if the plate appearance results in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. A sacrifice fly shall terminate the streak.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME HITTING STREAKS: A consecutive-game hitting streak shall not be terminated if all the player's plate appearances (one or more) result in a base on balls, hit batsman, defensive interference or a sacrifice bunt. The streak shall terminate if the player has a sacrifice fly and no hit.

CONSECUTIVE-GAME PLAYING STREAK: A consecutive-game playing streak shall be extended if the player plays one half-inning on defense, or if he completes a time at bat by reaching base or being put out. A pinch-running appearance only shall not extend the streak. If a player is ejected from a game by an umpire before he can comply with the requirements of this rule, his streak shall continue.

SUSPENDED GAMES: For the purpose of this rule, all performances in the completion of a suspended game shall be considered as occurring on the original date of the game.

TRADING REGULATIONS: Players are available on waivers in reverse order of standings, at the time waivers expire, if more than 30 days after start of the season; otherwise in reverse order of standings at close of preceding season.

INTER-LEAGUE TRADES: Midnight, five days after the World Series—Midnight, night preceding the last scheduled day of the Winter Meetings—No waivers are necessary. Plus Feb. 15 to Mar. 15, 1978.

TRADING WITHIN LEAGUE: Midnight, the last day of the season—Midnight, June 15—No waivers necessary. Midnight, June 15—Midnight, the last day of the season—League waivers necessary.

DETERMINING THE MAGIC NUMBER: Determine the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings from the closest opponent.

DOCTORED BAT: If a filled or "doctored" bat is used, the player is to be ejected from the game and suspended three days. Any balls hit by an illegal bat do not count. If the umpire sees the illegal bat before it is used, he issues a warning, but there is no penalty.

DETERMINING A "MAJOR LEAGUE YEAR": 172 days constitute a full year in the major leagues.

DETAILED HITTING STATISTICS

	BOONE					BOWA					CARDENAL				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
1978	435	123	12	62	.283	654	192	3	43	.294	201	50	4	33	.249
Career	2584	685	43	319	.265	5376	1422	11	320	.265	6784	1867	136	753	.275
Home	229	65	8	35	.284	326	107	1	21	.328	84	22	1	14	.262
Away	206	58	4	27	.282	328	85	2	22	.259	117	28	3	19	.239
Chi	51	18	1	9	.353	71	21	0	6	.296	35	7	1	9	.200
Mon	51	8	1	4	.157	79	19	1	5	.241	34	11	0	4	.324
NY	40	12	3	9	.300	74	25	0	6	.338	17	5	1	3	.294
Pitt	46	13	1	3	.283	75	19	0	9	.253	14	2	0	1	.143
StL	47	8	1	5	.170	74	21	0	1	.284	8	1	0	2	.125
E. DIV.	235	59	7	30	.251	373	105	1	27	.282	208	26	2	19	.125
Atl	38	9	0	4	.237	47	12	0	2	.255	13	4	1	3	.308
Cin	30	11	0	5	.367	46	17	1	7	.370	14	5	0	3	.357
Hou	28	8	2	6	.286	50	13	0	2	.260	11	1	0	0	.091
LA	37	8	2	6	.216	39	14	0	2	.359	19	5	0	4	.263
SD	35	13	0	8	.371	46	12	1	2	.261	16	4	0	2	.250
SF	32	15	1	3	.469	53	19	0	1	.358	20	5	1	2	.250
W. DIV.	200	64	5	32	.320	281	87	2	16	.310	93	24	2	14	.258
*1st Half	217	56	7	35	.258	330	99	2	17	.300	113	35	3	24	.310
2nd Half	218	67	5	27	.308	324	93	1	26	.287	88	15	1	9	.170
April	39	11	2	11	.282	76	21	0	3	.276	11	2	0	4	.182
May	76	19	2	12	.261	103	33	0	7	.320	20	9	0	3	.450
June	75	18	2	8	.240	114	39	1	6	.342	48	13	1	10	.271
July	74	24	4	14	.324	119	34	2	9	.286	61	15	3	11	.246
Aug.	82	27	2	11	.329	110	32	0	10	.291	37	7	0	4	.264
Sept/Oct	89	24	0	6	.270	132	33	0	9	.250	25	4	0	1	.160
vs. LHP	112	32	3	19	.286	185	52	2	18	.281	112	31	2	22	.279
vs. RHP	323	91	9	43	.282	469	140	1	25	.299	89	19	2	11	.213
Pinch Hitting	5	1	1	1	.200	0	0	0	0	0.000	33	9	1	9	.273
Slugging Pct.					.425					370					.368
Hitting Streak	10					11					4				

	FOOTE					HEBNER					LUZINSKI				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
1978	57	9	1	4	.158	435	123	17	71	.283	540	143	35	101	.265
Career	1301	299	29	133	.230	4492	1251	156	615	.279	3810	1101	186	674	.289
Home	25	4	0	1	.160	228	73	14	45	.320	263	80	20	62	.304
Away	32	5	1	3	.156	207	50	3	26	.242	277	63	15	39	.227
Chi	7	0	0	0	.000	41	15	1	5	.366	61	15	3	10	.246
Mon	4	2	0	0	.500	31	7	3	9	.266	62	17	6	11	.274
NY	9	2	0	0	.222	48	13	3	6	.271	64	14	5	18	.219
Pitt	10	0	0	0	.000	52	22	1	12	.423	62	17	7	17	.274
StL	4	1	0	0	.250	55	14	2	8	.255	51	13	1	10	.255
E. DIV.	34	5	0	0	.147	227	71	10	40	.313	300	76	22	66	.253
Atl	1	0	0	0	.000	43	12	1	6	.279	33	4	2	3	.121
Cin	2	0	0	0	.000	38	16	2	10	.421	44	14	5	10	.318
Hou	10	1	0	1	.100	39	6	1	6	.154	37	11	1	2	.297
LA	3	1	0	0	.333	32	6	3	5	.188	42	14	3	9	.333
SD	2	1	0	0	.500	32	8	0	1	.250	49	17	0	4	.347
SF	5	1	1	2	.200	24	4	0	3	.167	35	7	2	7	.200
W. DIV.	33	4	1	3	.121	208	52	7	31	.250	240	67	13	35	.279
*1st Half	24	5	0	1	.208	203	54	9	33	.266	276	67	21	55	.243
2nd Half	33	4	1	3	.121	232	69	8	38	.297	264	76	14	46	.288
April	4	2	0	0	.500	43	11	0	5	.259	60	18	3	8	.300
May	7	0	1	0	.000	74	21	2	13	.284	84	16	6	18	.190
June	7	1	0	0	.143	66	17	3	8	.258	101	26	9	24	.257
July	16	3	0	1	.188	87	25	6	18	.287	90	28	7	17	.311
Aug.	11	2	0	0	.182	86	30	3	14	.349	108	33	3	15	.306
Sept/Oct	12	1	1	2	.083	79	19	2	13	.241	97	22	7	19	.227
vs. LHP	27	5	1	2	.185	50	16	1	13	.320	135	31	5	20	.230
vs. RHP	30	4	0	2	.133	385	107	16	58	.278	405	112	30	81	.277
Pinch Hitting	13	1	0	1	.076	9	5	0	1	.556	1	0	0	0	.000
Slugging Pct.					.211					.464					.526
Hitting Streak						7					8				

*FIRST HALF: Game #81—7/9 Montreal @ PHILADELPHIA

DETAILED HITTING STATISTICS

	MADDOX					MARTIN					McBRIDE				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
1978	598	172	11	68	.288	266	72	9	36	.271	472	127	10	49	.269
Career	3709	1092	67	444	.294	729	185	19	91	.254	2059	629	35	211	.306
Home	294	92	7	38	.313	139	40	3	16	.288	219	60	6	29	.274
Away	304	80	4	30	.263	126	32	6	20	.254	253	67	4	20	.265
Chi	70	20	3	7	.286	26	9	1	4	.346	60	17	2	8	.283
Mon	65	23	1	4	.354	46	14	0	3	.304	39	8	1	6	.205
NY	74	20	2	14	.270	20	9	0	4	.450	57	14	1	2	.246
Pitt	67	18	1	7	.269	17	2	0	1	.118	67	17	2	10	.274
StL	69	19	1	11	.311	15	4	1	2	.267	74	15	0	5	.203
E. DIV.	337	100	8	43	.297	124	38	2	14	.306	292	71	6	31	.243
Atl	46	14	2	6	.304	14	4	1	2	.286	36	9	0	1	.250
Cin	41	9	0	2	.220	40	7	1	3	.175	10	3	0	2	.300
Hou	47	16	1	4	.340	21	7	2	4	.333	30	11	1	2	.367
LA	41	8	0	2	.195	21	4	1	2	.190	36	11	3	6	.306
SD	40	14	0	9	.350	22	6	2	10	.273	38	16	0	6	.421
SF	46	11	0	2	.239	24	6	0	1	.250	30	6	0	1	.200
W. DIV.	261	72	3	25	.276	142	34	7	22	.239	180	56	4	18	.311
*1st Half	283	85	7	33	.300	124	38	4	18	.306	254	69	3	20	.272
2nd Half	315	87	4	35	.276	142	34	5	18	.239	218	58	7	29	.266
April	61	19	0	8	.311	20	5	1	3	.250	56	13	0	5	.232
May	93	31	2	13	.333	35	10	2	7	.286	89	30	1	4	.337
June	98	25	4	10	.255	41	12	1	3	.293	80	22	0	7	.275
July	112	31	2	6	.277	85	25	2	7	.294	46	11	1	6	.239
Aug	107	23	1	17	.215	44	10	3	11	.227	91	28	3	13	.308
Sept/Oct	127	93	2	14	.339	41	10	0	2	.244	110	26	4	15	.236
vs. LHP	157	52	2	17	.331	131	42	8	20	.321	72	16	1	9	.222
vs. RHP	441	120	9	51	.272	135	30	1	16	.222	400	111	9	40	.278
Pinch Hitting	1	0	0	0	.000	24	5	3	8	.208	6	1	1	4	.167
Slugging Pct.					.410					.451					.392
Hitting Streak	20					4					9				

	McCARVER					MORRISON					SCHMIDT				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
1978	146	36	1	14	.247	108	17	3	10	.157	513	129	21	78	.251
Career	5387	1467	96	621	.272	115	20	3	11	.174	3172	810	190	552	.255
Home	67	17	0	6	.254						269	66	13	50	.245
Away	79	19	1	8	.241						244	63	8	28	.258
Chi	20	7	0	1	.350	0	0	0	0	.000	47	21	5	18	.447
Mon	10	5	0	2	.500	0	0	0	0	.000	55	12	2	6	.218
NY	25	6	1	4	.240	12	4	0	2	.333	54	12	4	7	.222
Pitt	17	2	0	2	.118	16	1	0	0	.063	55	7	0	3	.127
StL	12	1	0	1	.083	1	0	0	0	.000	63	17	2	9	.270
E. DIV.	84	21	1	10	.250	29	5	0	2	.172	274	69	13	43	.252
Atl	11	2	0	0	.182	10	0	0	0	.000	30	5	0	2	.167
Cin	17	6	0	1	.353	19	1	0	1	.053	44	17	3	9	.386
Hou	10	3	0	1	.300	10	1	1	2	.100	38	7	1	6	.184
LA	6	0	0	0	.000	16	4	0	1	.250	31	7	2	6	.226
SD	6	0	0	1	.000	8	3	0	1	.375	48	11	0	6	.229
SF	12	4	0	1	.333	16	3	2	3	.188	48	13	2	6	.271
W. DIV.	62	15	0	4	.242	79	12	3	8	.152	239	60	8	35	.251
*1st Half	78	20	0	5	.256	95	16	3	10	.168	247	61	11	37	.247
2nd Half	68	16	1	9	.235	13	1	0	0	.077	266	68	10	41	.256
April	10	4	0	0	.400	3	2	0	1	.667	72	24	4	16	.336
May	30	9	0	3	.300	50	6	1	5	.120	92	19	4	11	.207
June	27	5	0	2	.185	29	8	2	4	.276	81	18	3	10	.222
July	31	7	0	0	.226	—	—	—	—	—	55	15	2	9	.273
Aug.	19	4	0	2	.211	6	0	0	0	.000	108	25	3	15	.232
Sept/Oct	29	7	1	7	.241	7	1	0	0	.143	105	28	5	17	.267
vs. LHP	19	4	0	1	.210	31	4	1	3	.129	137	29	8	19	.212
vs. RHP	127	32	1	13	.252	77	13	2	7	.169	376	100	13	59	.266
Pinch Hitting	41	8	0	4	.195	12	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
Slugging Pct.					.342					.269					.435
Hitting Streak	3					4					12				

*FIRST HALF: Game #81—7/9 Montreal @ PHILADELPHIA

DETAILED HITTING STATISTICS

SIZEMORE

	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave
1978	351	77	0	25	.219
Career	4570	1201	20	400	.263
Home	213	38	0	13	.178
Away	138	39	0	12	.283
Chi	39	7	0	4	.179
Mon	53	11	0	7	.208
NY	33	8	0	2	.242
Pitt	46	12	0	2	.261
SL	57	8	0	1	.140
E. DIV.	228	46	0	16	.202
Atl	16	2	0	1	.125
Cin	21	5	0	0	.238
Hou	18	5	0	1	.278
LA	25	6	0	3	.240
SD	22	10	0	1	.455
SF	21	3	0	3	.143
W. DIV.	123	31	0	9	.252
*1st Half	96	22	0	6	.229
2nd Half	255	55	0	19	.216
April	—	7	0	1	.189
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	33	6	0	1	.182
July	85	21	0	6	.247
Aug	100	28	0	7	.280
Sept/Oct	96	15	0	10	.156
Chi	624	181	18	92	.290
Mon	597	147	15	65	.246
NY	598	154	20	83	.258
Pitt	626	153	14	83	.244
SL	585	138	11	62	.256
E. DIV.	3030	773	78	385	.255
Atl	387	82	7	32	.212
Cin	423	125	12	56	.295
Hou	399	100	10	43	.251
LA	393	97	15	53	.247
SD	418	125	4	56	.299
SF	398	101	9	36	.254
W. DIV.	2418	630	57	276	.261
*1st Half	2719	699	74	333	.257
2nd Half	2128	705	59	328	.258
April	574	154	14	85	.268
May	909	232	20	106	.255
June	906	225	28	99	.248
July	973	259	29	115	.266
Aug.	1011	272	18	131	.269
Sep/Oct	1075	262	24	125	.244
Pinch Hitting	218	42	8	40	.193

*FIRST HALF: Game #81—7/9 Montreal @ PHILADELPHIA

PHILLIES TEAM HITTING

OPPONENTS TEAM HITTING

	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave	AB	H	HR	RBI	Ave
1978	5448	1404	133	661	.258	5351	1343	118	551	.251
Career	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Home	2702	730	82	409	.270	—	—	—	—	—
Away	2746	674	51	252	.245	—	—	—	—	—
Chi	624	181	18	92	.290	596	138	6	50	.232
Mon	597	147	15	65	.246	616	164	20	79	.266
NY	598	154	20	83	.258	617	162	13	56	.263
Pitt	626	153	14	83	.244	593	133	16	51	.224
SL	585	138	11	62	.256	584	142	9	54	.243
E. DIV.	3030	773	78	385	.255	3006	739	64	290	.246
Atl	387	82	7	32	.212	383	96	13	45	.251
Cin	423	125	12	56	.295	388	102	10	48	.263
Hou	399	100	10	43	.251	402	99	6	37	.246
LA	393	97	15	53	.247	394	102	11	46	.259
SD	418	125	4	56	.299	397	108	6	43	.272
SF	398	101	9	36	.254	381	97	8	42	.255
W. DIV.	2418	630	57	276	.261	2345	604	54	261	.258
*1st Half	2719	699	74	333	.257	2686	682	54	278	.254
2nd Half	2128	705	59	328	.258	2665	661	64	273	.248
April	574	154	14	85	.268	560	139	10	56	.248
May	909	232	20	106	.255	873	221	13	92	.253
June	906	225	28	99	.248	906	224	15	83	.247
July	973	259	29	115	.266	974	262	35	117	.269
Aug.	1011	272	18	131	.269	992	255	20	109	.257
Sep/Oct	1075	262	24	125	.244	1045	242	25	93	.232
Pinch Hitting	218	42	8	40	.193	—	—	—	—	—

*FIRST HALF: Game #81—7/9 Montreal @ PHILADELPHIA

DETAILED PITCHING STATISTICS

	BRUSSTAR							CARLTON						
	G	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Career	W-L	G	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Career	
1978	58	6-3	88.2	74	2.33	—	—	34	16-13	247.1	228	2.84	—	
Career	104	13-5	159.2	138	2.48	—	—	452207-149	3233.1	2866	3.04	—	—	
Home	29	3-1	38.1	28	2.13	6-2*	—	16	10-5	126	110	2.57	81-29*	
Road	29	3-2	50.1	46	2.52	—	—	18	6-8	121.1	118	3.12	—	
Chi	5	2-0	11	13	4.09	2-0	—	4	1-2	27	25	2.33	25-15	
Mon	8	0-0	9.2	11	7.20	2-0	—	3	0-2	20.2	22	3.86	17-15	
NY	5	1-0	8.2	3	0.00	2-0	—	6	3-1	43.2	42	3.48	21-24	
Pitt	7	1-0	5.2	5	0.00	2-1	—	5	4-1	43	28	2.09	26-21	
StL	7	0-0	9	5	0.00	2-0	—	3	2-1	21	27	2.14	20-7	
E. DIV.	32	4-0	44	37	2.66	10-1	—	21	10-7	155.1	144	2.79	109-82	
Atl	6	0-0	11.2	8	0.00	1-0	—	2	0-2	9	14	10.00	15-11	
Cin	4	1-0	6.1	4	1.50	1-1	—	4	2-2	32	22	1.97	8-11	
Hou	3	0-0	6.1	5	1.50	0-0	—	2	1-1	13	13	3.46	23-9	
LA	6	0-1	10.1	10	2.70	0-1	—	1	0-0	4	7	4.50	12-9	
SD	5	1-1	8	6	3.38	1-1	—	1	1-0	9	5	0.00	14-11	
SF	2	0-1	2	4	9.00	0-1	—	3	2-1	25	23	2.16	18-13	
W. DIV.	26	2-3	44.2	37	1.80	3-4	—	13	6-6	92	84	2.93	90-64	
**1st Half	26	2-0	37.2	36	2.61	—	—	19	8-7	131.1	129	2.89	—	
2nd Half	32	4-3	51	38	2.12	—	—	15	8-6	116	99	2.79	—	
April	5	0-0	6.1	6	4.50	—	—	4	1-3	24.2	30	2.88	—	
May	9	1-0	14.1	13	1.93	—	—	7	4-2	53.1	44	2.55	—	
June	8	0-0	11	11	3.27	—	—	6	3-2	44	40	2.25	—	
July	11	2-0	19	14	0.95	—	—	6	1-3	35.1	39	5.40	—	
Aug	14	1-2	21.1	18	2.14	—	—	5	3-2	46	40	2.93	—	
Sept/Oct	11	2-1	17.2	12	3.00	—	—	6	4-2	52	42	2.08	—	
Winning Streak	3	(twice)				—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	
Losing Streak	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	
Shutouts—1978	0	Career	0	—	—	—	—	3	Career	38	—	—	—	

*Record @ Veterans Stadium

**FIRST HALF: Game #81—7/9 Montreal @ PHILADELPHIA

	CHRISTENSON							EASTWICK						
	G	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Career	W-L	G	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Career	
1978	33	13-14	228	209	3.24	—	—	22	2-1	40.1	31	4.05	—	
Career	148	58-39	845	859	3.79	—	—	228	25-19	378	349	2.95	—	
Home	17	9-6	120	111	3.30	28-17*	—	11	1-0	23.1	19	4.30	—	
Road	16	4-8	128	98	2.67	—	—	11	1-1	17	12	3.71	—	
Chi	3	1-1	22	16	2.45	7-2	—	1	0-0	1	0	0.00	3-1	
Mon	3	2-1	18.2	19	4.26	8-4	—	3	1-0	6.2	6	3.86	5-2	
NY	3	1-2	25	18	1.80	9-4	—	2	1-0	4	5	2.25	2-0	
Pitt	3	1-2	17	17	4.24	6-5	—	3	0-0	5	3	3.60	1-2	
StL	4	1-2	29.1	30	2.17	3-3	—	2	0-0	6	4	3.00	3-2	
E. DIV.	16	6-8	112	100	2.81	33-18	—	11	2-0	22.2	18	3.13	14-7	
Atl	3	1-2	21	18	3.43	4-7	—	3	0-0	6	1	1.50	1-1	
Cin	3	1-2	15.2	24	7.88	2-4	—	1	0-0	2	1	0.00	0-1	
Hou	4	1-1	28	24	3.86	8-4	—	3	0-1	3	2	3.00	3-1	
LA	2	1-0	13.2	10	1.29	3-4	—	0	0-0	0	0	0.00	2-2	
SD	2	2-0	13.2	17	3.21	3-1	—	4	0-0	6.2	9	10.29	0-2	
SF	3	1-1	24	16	2.25	5-1	—	0	0-0	0	0	0.00	1-1	
W. DIV.	17	7-6	116	109	3.65	25-21	—	11	0-1	17.2	13	5.00	7-8	
**1st Half	17	6-8	115.1	105	3.60	—	—	6	2-0	10.2	11	5.73	—	
2nd Half	16	7-6	113	104	2.87	—	—	16	0-1	29.2	20	3.30	—	
April	4	2-1	27.1	30	2.33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
May	5	1-3	27.2	30	7.71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
June	6	2-3	46.1	31	1.76	—	—	3	0-0	3	4	12.00	—	
July	6	2-3	42	34	3.21	—	—	10	2-1	18.2	11	2.37	—	
Aug	6	3-2	37.1	44	3.89	—	—	7	0-0	13.2	10	3.86	—	
Sept/Oct	6	3-2	47.1	35	2.11	—	—	2	0-0	5	6	5.40	—	
Winning Streak	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Losing Streak	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Shutouts—1978	3	Career	6	—	—	—	—	0	Career	0	—	—	—	

*Record @ Veterans Stadium

**FIRST HALF: Game #81—7/9 Montreal @ PHILADELPHIA

DETAILED PITCHING STATISTICS

	KAAT						LERCH						
	G	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Career	G	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Career	
1978	26	8-5	140.1	150	4.11	—	33	11-8	184	183	3.96	—	
Career	675	261-217	4164	4212	3.42	—	69	21-14	363	399	4.51	—	
Home	14	5-2	82	83	4.06	14-9*	18	6-2	95	98	3.98	11-6*	
Road	12	3-3	58.1	67	4.19	—	15	5-6	89	85	3.94	—	
Chi	4	3-0	27	22	1.33	4-3	3	2-0	17.2	19	3.00	4-2	
Mon	2	1-0	10.1	11	4.50	2-2	4	1-0	21	22	3.43	1-0	
NY	2	0-0	9.2	15	2.70	1-2	3	1-0	16	24	5.06	2-0	
Pitt	3	0-1	15	18	4.80	1-5	3	2-1	19.2	12	2.70	2-2	
StL	2	1-0	14.2	15	2.40	3-3	5	2-3	38	30	3.55	5-3	
E. DIV.	13	5-1	76.2	81	2.81	11-15	18	8-4	112.1	107	3.54	14-7	
Atl	3	1-2	13.1	18	6.23	3-3	1	0-1	2	4	13.50	1-1	
Cin	4	0-0	16.2	19	6.88	3-3	2	1-1	15.2	13	2.81	1-2	
Hou	0	0-0	0	0	0.00	1-1	3	0-1	17	19	3.18	0-1	
LA	2	1-1	13.1	12	5.54	1-2	3	1-1	20	12	3.15	2-1	
SD	2	1-0	12	11	2.25	5-3	5	1-0	15	21	6.60	2-0	
SF	2	0-1	8.1	9	7.88	2-3	1	0-0	2	7	22.50	1-2	
W. DIV.	13	3-4	63.2	69	5.62	15-15	15	3-4	71.2	76	4.63	7-7	
**1st Half	12	5-1	72.1	75	3.63	—	17	4-6	79.1	85	4.67	—	
2nd Half	14	3-4	68	75	4.63	—	16	7-2	104.2	98	3.43	—	
April	1	1-0	9	3	0.00	—	4	3-1	29	22	3.41	—	
May	5	0-0	29.2	33	3.30	—	6	0-4	32.1	36	4.22	—	
June	5	4-1	38.1	32	3.31	—	3	0-1	7	13	12.85	—	
July	5	0-2	19	28	8.05	—	6	2-0	29	36	4.03	—	
Aug	5	2-2	27.2	31	5.14	—	8	3-1	36.1	37	4.00	—	
Sept/Oct	5	1-1	25.2	23	2.08	—	6	3-1	40.1	39	3.60	—	
Winning Streak	3	(twice)				—	3						
Losing Streak	3					—	5						
Shutouts—1978:	1	Career: 30				—	0	Career: 0					

*Record @ Veterans Stadium

**FIRST HALF: Game #81—7/9 Montreal @ PHILADELPHIA

	LONBORG						McGRAW						
	G	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Career	G	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Career	
1978	22	8-10	113.2	132	5.21	—	55	8-7	89.2	82	3.20	—	
Career	421	157-136	2457	2386	3.84	— *	575	80-77	1161.2	994	3.38	—	
Home	10	5-3	56	59	4.66	42-23	31	4-5	52.1	41	3.29	—	
Road	12	3-7	57.2	73	5.74	—	24	4-2	37.1	41	3.16	—	
Chi	1	1-0	7	4	0.00	6-9	6	1-0	9.2	10	3.60	9-7	
Mon	4	1-3	19.1	20	6.63	14-11	5	1-1	13.2	11	1.29	9-3	
NY	2	1-0	12.1	13	3.75	11-6	8	1-3	11.2	16	3.00	4-5	
Pitt	1	1-0	8	7	2.25	3-4	7	0-0	11	11	4.09	2-10	
StL	3	1-1	9.1	15	10.00	5-7	7	1-0	10	8	1.80	8-7	
E. DIV.	11	5-4	56	59	4.98	39-37	33	4-4	56	56	3.05	32-32	
Atl	2	0-1	10.1	11	5.90	6-4	3	1-0	5	6	0.00	4-6	
Cin	1	0-1	1.1	6	45.00	6-3	3	0-1	4.1	4	11.25	6-10	
Hou	3	1-2	17	20	4.76	5-5	2	0-0	3	2	3.00	9-9	
LA	2	1-1	12	17	5.25	7-4	4	1-1	4.2	3	5.40	9-5	
SD	2	1-1	11	13	4.09	7-4	4	0-0	4.2	3	3.60	5-3	
SF	1	0-0	6	6	4.50	5-3	6	2-1	12	8	3.00	7-7	
W. DIV.	11	3-6	57.2	73	5.43	36-23	22	4-3	33.2	26	3.97	40-40	
**1st Half	16	7-6	94.2	93	3.88	—	32	8-3	50.2	43	2.29	—	
2nd Half	6	1-4	19	39	11.84	—	23	0-4	39	39	4.38	—	
April	4	2-2	6.2	5	4.32	—	7	1-0	9	7	1.00	—	
May	4	2-1	25.1	19	2.88	—	10	2-3	12.1	17	4.50	—	
June	6	3-2	35.1	39	3.60	—	11	4-0	22.2	15	1.97	—	
July	5	0-4	18.1	37	11.00	—	9	1-0	14	10	2.57	—	
Aug	1	0-1	2	4	18.00	—	11	0-2	13.1	14	5.53	—	
Sept/Oct	2	1-0	7.1	11	7.71	—	7	0-2	17.1	19	4.24	—	
Winning Streak	3					—	6						
Losing Streak	5					—	4						
Shutouts—1978:	0	Career: 15				—	0	Career: 1					

*Record @ Veterans Stadium

**FIRST HALF: Game #81—7/9 Montreal @ PHILADELPHIA

DETAILED PITCHING STATISTICS

	REED							RUTHVEN						
	G	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Career		G	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Career	
						W	L						W	L
1978	66	3-4	108.2	87	2.23	—	—	33	15-11	231.2	214	3.38	—	—
Career	427	107-112	1958.2	1881	3.46	—	—	165	53-65	1004.2	971	3.20	—	—
Home	37	3-2	65.2	48	1.64	—	—	9	7-2	69	57	2.48	—	***
Road	29	0-2	43	39	3.14	—	—	11	6-3	81.2	79	3.40	—	***
Chi	7	0-0	15	10	1.80	5-14	3	3-0	22.1	19	2.45	8-5	***	
Mon	10	1-0	15	15	3.00	9-5	3	1-2	21.1	23	3.86	6-5	***	
NY	7	0-0	10.2	12	4.09	9-7	2	2-0	18	9	2.00	4-3	***	
Pitt	5	0-1	6.2	4	0.00	11-11	3	2-0	24	21	2.63	4-4	***	
StL	7	1-1	10.2	4	0.82	5-12	1	1-0	9	3	0.00	6-8	***	
E. DIV.	36	2-2	58	45	2.17	39-49	12	9-2	94.2	75	2.46	28-25	***	
Atl	7	0-0	12.2	7	1.38	4-0	1	1-0	7	5	1.29	3-1	***	
Cin	5	0-0	6	6	3.00	14-13	0	0-0	0	0	0.00	1-11	***	
Hou	3	1-0	5	3	3.60	13-8	1	1-0	9	11	1.00	4-9	***	
LA	4	0-1	7.2	7	4.50	7-13	2	0-1	15	21	5.40	1-10	***	
SD	6	0-1	10.2	9	0.82	12-7	2	1-1	13	12	5.54	7-2	***	
SF	5	0-0	8.2	10	2.00	10-14	2	1-1	12	12	4.50	9-4	***	
W. DIV.	30	1-2	50.2	42	2.29	60-55	8	4-3	56	61	4.02	25-37	***	
**1st Half	32	0-0	55.2	48	2.41	—	18	5-8	112.2	109	3.86	—	—	
2nd Half	34	3-4	53	39	2.04	—	15	10-3	119.2	105	2.93	—	—	
April	6	0-0	11.1	11	1.64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
May	12	0-0	18	11	3.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
June	9	0-0	15.1	18	2.40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
July	12	1-0	24.1	16	2.25	—	5	4-1	36.1	36	2.75	—	—	
Aug	11	0-2	19	16	2.84	—	6	4-1	47	48	3.83	—	—	
Sept/Oct	16	2-2	20.2	14	1.29	—	6	3-2	47	36	3.06	—	—	
Winning Streak	1						5							
Losing Streak	2						1							
Shutouts—1978	0			Career: 8			3			Career: 10				

*Record @ Veterans Stadium

**FIRST HALF: Game #81—7/9 Montreal @ PHILADELPHIA

***Phillies Only

	PHILLIES TEAM PITCHING							OPPONENTS TEAM PITCHING						
	G	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Career		G	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Career	
						W	L						W	L
1978	162	90-72	1437.1	1343	3.33	—	—	162	72-90	1428.2	1404	3.98	—	—
Career														
Home	81	54-28	804	666	2.90	—	—							
Road	81	36-44	633.1	677	3.88	—	—							
Chi	18	14-4	160.2	139	2.46	—	18	4-14	154	181	4.97	—		
Mon	18	9-9	160.1	160	4.11	—	18	9-9	158	149	3.53	—		
NY	18	12-6	165	161	3.00	—	18	6-12	161.1	153	4.75	—		
Pitt	18	11-7	163	132	2.93	—	18	7-11	161.2	153	4.33	—		
StL	18	10-8	159	148	2.66	—	18	8-10	158.2	138	3.28	—		
E. DIV.	90	56-34	808.2	740	3.03	—	90	34-56	793.2	774	4.17	—		
Atl	12	4-8	104	94	3.63	—	12	8-4	105	82	2.57	—		
Cin.	12	5-7	104	101	4.50	—	12	7-5	105	125	4.46	—		
Hou	12	6-6	106	102	3.31	—	12	6-6	107.1	100	3.70	—		
LA	12	5-7	104.2	101	3.43	—	12	7-5	105	97	4.11	—		
SD	12	8-4	106	108	3.82	—	12	4-8	103	125	4.72	—		
SF	12	6-6	104	97	3.63	—	12	6-6	104	101	3.12	—		
W. DIV.	72	34-38	628.2	603	3.72	—	72	38-34	629.1	630	3.78	—		
**1st Half	81	47-34	717.2	682	3.28	—	81	34-47	710	699	4.16	—		
2nd Half	81	43-38	719.2	661	3.38	—	81	38-43	718	705	3.81	—		
April	17	10-7	150	139	2.76	—	17	7-10	147	154	4.90	—		
May	26	12-14	234.2	221	3.52	—	26	14-12	235.2	242	4.00	—		
June	28	18-10	244	224	2.88	—	29	10-18	240	225	3.86	—		
July	29	15-14	256	262	4.08	—	29	14-15	255.2	259	3.76	—		
Aug	30	16-14	264.2	255	3.67	—	30	14-16	263	272	4.14	—		
Sept/Oct	32	19-13	287	242	2.89	—	32	13-19	287.1	260	3.64	—		
Winning Streak	8													
Losing Streak	5													

*Record @ Veterans Stadium

**FIRST HALF: Game #81—7/9 Montreal @ PHILADELPHIA

CAPS = Home Games

DAY BY DAY—1978

GAME	DATE	DAY	D/N	CLUB	W/L	SCORE	WINNER (Record)	LOSER (Record)	CROWD	NO. OF HOME	HOME		TIME	POS.	G.B.	W-L
											HOME	DATE	TOTAL			
1	4/7	Fri.	N	ST. LOUIS	L	5-1	B. Försch 1-0	Carlton 0-1	47,791	1	47,791		2:20			0-1
2	4/8	Sat.	N	ST. LOUIS	W	7-0	Christenson 1-0	Rasmussen 0-1	24,441	2	72,232		2:13			1-1
3	4/9	Sun.	D	ST. LOUIS	W	12-3	Lech 1-0	Urrea 0-1	35,104	3	107,336		2:24	T2	1	2-1
4	4/12	Wed.	N	MONTRÉAL	L	8-7	Rogers 1-1	Lonborg 0-1	19,110	4	126,446		3:00	T2	½	2-2
5	4/14	Fri.	N	St. Louis	W	4-3	Carlton 1-1	Vuckovich 0-1	17,921				2:45	T2	½	3-2
6	4/15	Sat.	D	St. Louis	W	3-2 (10)	McGraw 1-0	Vuckovich 0-2	13,844				2:20	1	½	4-2
7	4/16	Sun.	D	St. Louis	L	5-0	B. Försch 2-0	Lech 1-1	11,495				1:56	T1		4-3
8	4/17	Mon.	N	Pittsburgh	W	6-2	Lonborg 1-1	Candelaria 1-2	7,343				2:25	1	½	5-3
9	4/22	Sat.	DH	Montreal	L	7-3	Twitchell 1-1	Carlton 1-2	19,237				2:39			5-4
10	4/22			Montreal	L	5-3	Grimsley 3-0	Christenson 1-1					2:21	4	1½	5-5
11	4/23	Sun.	D	Montreal	L	5-2	Rogers 2-2	Lonborg 1-2	17,922				2:29	4	2	5-6
12	4/24	Mon.	N	CHICAGO	W	12-2	Lech 2-1	Fryman 0-1	20,115	5	146,561		2:20	4	2	6-6
13	4/25	Tues.	N	CHICAGO	W	7-0	Kaat 1-0	Lamp 1-3	17,227	6	163,788		2:04	2	1	7-6
14	4/26	Wed.	N	CHICAGO	L	4-2	R. Reuschel 3-2	Carlton 1-3	17,299	7	181,087		2:06	4	1	7-7
15	4/28	Fri.	N	SAN DIEGO	W	3-2	Christenson 2-1	Owchinko 1-2	26,872	8	207,959		2:11	3	1	8-7
16	4/29	Sat.	N	SAN DIEGO	W	7-2	Lonborg 2-2	Freisleben 0-2	28,390	9	236,349		2:27	1		9-7
17	4/30	Sun.	D	SAN DIEGO	W	11-4	Lech 3-1	R. Jones 1-2	31,101	10	267,450		2:33	1		10-1
18	5/1	Mon.	N	Cincinnati	W	12-1	Carlton 2-3	Seaver 0-3	21,476				2:39	1	½	11-7
19	5/3	Wed.	N	Cincinnati	L	12-3	Norman 4-0	Christenson 2-2	26,054				2:35	2	½	11-8
20	5/5	Fri.	N	NEW YORK	W	9-4	Lonborg 3-2	Espinosa 1-2	22,116	11	289,566		2:45	2	½	12-8
21	5/6	Sat.	N	NEW YORK	W	7-2	Carlton 3-3	Zachry 3-1	22,250	12	311,816		2:16	1	½	13-8
22	5/7	Sun.	D	NEW YORK	W	8-5	Garber 1-0	Swan 1-2	39,106	13	350,922		2:39	1	1	14-8
23	5/9	Tues.	N	HOUSTON	L	5-1	Richard 2-3	Christenson 2-3	18,144	14	369,066		2:15	1	½	14-9
24	5/10	Wed.	N	HOUSTON	W	3-1	Lonborg 4-2	Lemongello 3-4	20,096	15	389,162		2:13	1	1½	15-9
25	5/11	Thurs.	N	CINCINNATI	W	4-1	Carlton 4-3	Seaver 1-4	32,580	16	421,742		2:13	1	2½	16-9
26	5/12	Fri.	N	CINCINNATI	L	3-0	Bonham 4-0	Lech 3-2	38,179	17	459,921		2:18	1	1½	16-10
27	5/13	Sat.	N	CINCINNATI	L	4-3	Sarmiento 3-1	McGraw 1-1	35,802	18	495,723		2:31	1	½	16-11
28	5/14	Sun.	D	CINCINNATI	W	7-4	Christenson 3-3	Hume 2-5	30,482	19	526,205		2:09	1	1½	17-11
29	5/15	Mon.	N	Houston	L	5-0	Richard 3-3	Lonborg 4-3	9,943				2:14	1	1	17-12
30	5/16	Tues.	N	Houston	L	6-1	Lemongello 3-4	Carlton 4-4	11,381				2:31	1	1	17-13
31	5/17	Wed.	N	Houston	L	2-1	Andujar 3-2	Lech 3-3	11,856				2:14	1		17-14

CAPS = Home Games

GAME	DATE	DAY	D/N	CLUB	W/L	SCORE	WINNER (Record)	LOSER (Record)	CROWD	NO. OF HOME			TIME	POS.	G.B.	W-L
										HOME	DATE	TOTAL				
32	5/18	Thurs.	N	Houston	W	8-5	Garber 2-0	Sambito 2-1	10,828				2:36	1	1½	18-14
33	5/19	Fri.	N	New York	L	4-3	Lockwood 2-3	McGraw 1-2	13,181				2:10	1	1½	18-15
34	5/20	Sat.	D	New York	W	9-4 (11)	McGraw 2-2	Murray 1-2	14,110				3:23	1	1½	19-15
35	5/21	Sun.	D	New York	L	5-4 (10)	Lockwood 4-3	McGraw 2-3	18,183				2:28	1	½	19-16
36	5/24	Wed.	D	Chicago	L	6-4 (10)	Sutter 4-2	Garber 2-1	17,901				2:23	2	½	19-17
37	5/25	Thurs.	D	Chicago	L	5-1	R. Reuschel 5-3	Carlton 4-5	19,778				2:01	2	1½	19-18
38	5/26	Fri.	N	Atlanta	L	4-2	P. Niekro 5-6	Lech 3-4	16,638				2:23	T2	2½	19-19
39	5/27	Sat.	N	Atlanta	W	6-5	McGraw 3-3	Camp 0-2	15,081				2:41	T2	2½	20-19
40	5/28	Sun.	D	Atlanta	L	5-3	Hanna 4-0	Christenson 3-4	22,233				2:24	T2	3½	20-20
41	5/29	Mon.	N	PITTSBURGH	W	4-3 (14)	Brusstar 1-0	Hamilton 0-1	34,353	20	560,558	3:49	2	2½	21-20	
42	5/30	Tues.	N	PITTSBURGH	W	6-1	Carlton 5-5	Blyleven 3-5	26,123	21	586,681	2:18	2	1½	22-20	
43	5/31	Wed.	N	PITTSBURGH	L	2-1	Candelaria 5-6	Lech 3-5	29,595	22	616,276	2:45	3	1½	22-21	
44	6/2	Fri.	N	LOS ANGELES	W	4-2	Lonborg 5-3	Hooton 4-5	42,347	23	658,623	1:49	T2	1½	23-21	
45	6/3	Sat.	D	LOS ANGELES	W	5-1	McGraw 4-3	Forster 1-1	31,442	24	690,065	2:16	T2	1½	24-21	
46	6/4	Sun.	D	LOS ANGELES	W	9-4	Kaat 2-0	John 7-3	42,066	25	732,131	2:10	2	1½	25-21	
47	6/5	Mon.	N	SAN FRANCISCO	W	4-3	Carlton 6-5	Blue 6-4	37,684	26	769,815	1:58	2	1½	26-21	
48	6/6	Tues.	N	SAN FRANCISCO	W	7-6	McGraw 5-3	Lavelle 4-4	28,093	27	797,908	2:26	2	1½	27-12	
49	6/7	Wed.	N	SAN FRANCISCO	W	5-4	McGraw 6-3	Moffitt 5-2	20,708	28	816,616	2:23	2	½	28-21	
50	6/9	Fri.	N	ATLANTA	W	6-1	Christenson 4-4	Solomon 1-4	40,272	29	858,888	2:15	2	1	29-21	
51	6/10	Sat.	N	ATLANTA	W	6-2	Kaat 3-0	Ruthven 2-6	33,292	30	892,180	1:49	1	1	30-21	
52	6/11	Sun.	D	ATLANTA	L	4-0	P. Niekro 7-6	Carlton 6-6	58,367	31	950,547	1:59	2	1	30-22	
53	6/12	Mon.	D	Los Angeles	L	6-5	Hooton 5-5	Lonborg 5-4	26,604				2:23	2	2	30-23
54	6/13	Tues.	N	Los Angeles	L	5-3	Sutton 5-6	Lech 3-6	41,257				2:06	2	2	30-24
55	6/14	Wed.	D	San Francisco	L	2-1	Blue 8-4	Christenson 4-5	13,902				1:38	2	2	30-25
56	6/15	Thurs.	D	San Francisco	L	6-1	Montefusco 6-2	Kaat 3-1	14,754				2:13	2	2½	30-26
57	6/16	Fri.	N	San Diego	W	5-0	Carlton 7-6	Jones 5-5	21,124				1:51	2	2½	31-26
58	6/17	Sat.	N	San Diego	L	7-0	Owchinko 4-6	Lonborg 5-5	27,319				2:18	2	2½	31-27
59	6/18	Sun.	D	San Diego	L	4-1	Perry 7-2	Ruthven 2-7	21,195				2:09	2	2½	31-28
60	6/20	Tues.	N	ST. LOUIS	L	4-2	B. Fosch 8-6	Christenson 4-6	30,119	32	980,666	2:21	2	3	31-29	
61	6/22	Thurs.	N	ST. LOUIS	W	2-1	Carlton 8-6	Denny 6-6	29,183	33	1,009,849	1:49	2	2	32-29	
62	6/23	Fri.	TWN	CHICAGO	W	6-1	Ruthven 3-7	Roberts 3-2	45,234	34	1,055,083	2:13			33-29	
63	6/23			CHICAGO	W	6-1	Lonborg 6-5	Lamp 2-8				2:28	1	1	34-29	
64	6/24	Sat.	N	CHICAGO	W	6-2	Kaat 4-1	Holtzman 0-2	41,605	35	1,096,688	2:21	1	1	35-29	
65	6/25	Sun.	D	CHICAGO	W	4-2	Christenson 5-6	R. Reuschel 8-5	36,075	36	1,132,763	2:02	1	2	36-29	

CAPS = Home Games

GAME	DATE	DAY	D/N	CLUB	W/L	SCORE	WINNER (Record)	LOSER (Record)	CROWD	NO. OF HOME		TIME	POS.	G.B.	W-L
										HOME	DATE				
66	6/26	Mon.	N	Montreal	L	5-1	Rogers 9-7	Carlton 8-7	19,487			2:02	1	1	36-30
67	6/27	Tues.	N	Montreal	W	1-0	Ruthven 4-7	Dues 1-4	36,885			1:53	1	2	37-30
68	6/28	Wed.	N	Montreal	W	7-5	Lonborg 7-5	Garman 0-2	35,182			2:27	1	2	38-30
69	6/29	Thurs.	D	Chicago	W	9-3	Kaat 5-1	Roberts 3-3	25,669			2:26	1	3	39-30
70	6/30	Fri.	DH	Chicago	L	2-0	Krukow 1-0	Christenson 5-7	29,525			1:45			39-31
71	6/30			Chicago	W	6-5	McGraw 7-3	Sutter 5-3				2:40	1	3	40-31
72	7/1	Sat.	D	Chicago	W	2-1	Lerch 4-6	Lamp 2-10	26,042			2:14	1	4	41-31
73	7/2	Sun.	D	Chicago	W	6-5	Ruthven 5-7	Holtzman 1-3	25,934			2:59	1	5	42-31
74	7/4	Tues.	TWN	New York	L	4-0	Zachry 10-3	Christenson 5-8	10,410			1:53			42-32
75	7/4			New York	W	3-2	Eastwick 1-0	Swan 1-5				2:32	1	4	43-32
76	7/5	Wed.	N	New York	W	7-5	Brusstar 2-0	Koosman 2-10	8,667			2:35	1	4	44-32
77	7/6	Thurs.	N	MONTRÉAL	W	7-6	Eastwick 2-0	Grimsley 11-6	50,149	37	1,182,912	2:29	1	5	45-32
78	7/7	Fri.	N	MONTRÉAL	L	7-4	Rogers 11-7	Ruthven 5-8	45,193	38	1,228,105	2:34	1	4	45-33
79	7/8	Sat.	TWN	MONTRÉAL	W	6-3	Christenson 6-8	Fryman 3-7	50,098	39	1,278,203	2:27	1		46-33
80	7/8			MONTRÉAL	L	8-1	Dues 3-4	Lonborg 7-6				2:18	1	4½	46-34
81	7/9	Sun.	D	MONTRÉAL	W	8-7	McGraw 8-3	Knowles 2-2	40,949	40	1,319,152	2:46	1	4½	47-34
82	7/14	Fri.	N	Atlanta	L	7-2	P. Niekro 10-9	Carlton 8-8	17,464			2:05	1	5	47-35
83	7/15	Sat.	N	Atlanta	L	3-2	Camp 2-2	Kaat 5-2	29,276			2:09	1	4	47-36
84	7/16	Sun.	D	Atlanta	W	4-2	Ruthven 6-8	Hanna 7-6	20,734			2:10	1	4½	48-36
85	7/17	Mon.	N	Houston	L	2-1 (11)	J. Niekro 6-7	Eastwick 2-1	14,397			2:35	1	4½	48-37
86	7/18	Tues.	N	Houston	L	9-1	Richard 9-9	Lonborg 7-7	15,478			2:28	1	3½	48-38
87	7/19	Wed.	N	CINCINNATI	L	7-2	Tomlin 6-1	Carlton 8-9	45,605	41	1,364,760	2:42	1	3	48-39
88	7/20	Thurs.	N	CINCINNATI	W	8-6	Brusstar 3-0	Sarmiento 7-6	44,034	42	1,408,794	2:40	1	3½	49-39
89	7/21	Fri.	TWN	HOUSTON	W	6-1	Ruthven 7-8	J. Niekro 6-8	35,389	43	1,444,183	2:35	1	4	50-39
90	7/21			HOUSTON	W	8-2	Christenson 7-8	R. Williams 1-2				2:07	1		51-39
91	7/22	Sat.	N	HOUSTON	W	3-2 (10)	Reed 1-0	K. Forsch 4-4	33,672	44	1,477,855	2:56	1	5	52-39
92	7/23	Sun.	D	HOUSTON	W	13-2	Carlton 9-9	Dixon 5-7	30,554	45	1,508,439	2:27	1	5	53-39
93	7/24	Mon.	N	ATLANTA	L	5-1	Solomon 3-4	Lonborg 7-8	30,184	46	1,538,623	2:25	1	5	53-40
94	7/25	Tues.	N	ATLANTA	L	4-0	Boggs 2-5	Christenson 7-9	25,954	47	1,564,577	2:01	1	5	53-41
95	7/26	Wed.	N	ATLANTA	L	4-2	P. Niekro 12-10	Kaat 5-3	50,218	48	1,614,795	1:51	1	5	53-42
96	7/28	Fri.	TWN	Cincinnati	W	12-1	Lerch 5-6	Norman 9-6	51,779			2:10			54-42
97	7/28			Cincinnati	L	2-1	Seaver 10-9	Carlton 9-10				2:09	1	5	54-43

CAPS = Home Games

GAME	DATE	DAY	D/N	CLUB	W/L	SCORE	WINNER (Record)	LOSER (Record)	CROWD	NO. OF HOME			TIME	POS.	G.B.	W-L
										HOME	DATE	TOTAL				
98	7/29	Sat.	D	Cincinnati	L	6-2	Moskau 2-2	Lonborg 7-9	49,108				2:10	1	4	54-44
99	7/30	Sun.	D	Cincinnati	L	5-3	Hume 5-10	Christenson 7-10	44,092				2:23	1	4½	54-45
100	7/31	Mon.	N	NEW YORK	W	6-1	Ruthven 8-8	Espinosa 9-9	21,133	49	1,637,615		2:03	1	5	55-45
101	8/1	Tues.	N	NEW YORK	L	5-1	Kobel 2-2	Carlton 9-11	31,085	50	1,668,700		2:05	1	4	55-46
102	8/2	Wed.	N	NEW YORK	W	8-6	Lech 6-6	Koosman 3-12	32,382	51	1,699,365		2:14	1	4	56-46
103	8/4	Fri.	TWN	Pittsburgh	W	2-0	Christenson 8-10	Rooker 6-8					2:21	1	3½	57-46
104	8/4			Pittsburgh	L	5-2	Robinson 6-5	Kaat 5-4	30,865				2:02	1	3	57-47
105	8/6	Sun.	DH	Pittsburgh	W	2-2	Ruthven 9-8	Blyleven 9-7	31,141				2:21	1		58-47
106	8/6			Pittsburgh	W	5-0	Carlton 10-11	Bibby 6-6					2:07	1	4½	59-47
107	8/7	Mon.	N	St. Louis	L	6-3	Lopez 1-1	Lech 6-7	18,691				2:07	1	3½	59-48
108	8/8	Tues.	TWN	St. Louis	L	2-0	Vuckovich 9-9	Christenson 8-11	26,880				1:47	1	3½	59-49
109	8/8			St. Louis	L	6-2	Bruno 2-0	Lonborg 7-10					2:19	1	3	59-50
110	8/9	Wed.	N	St. Louis	W	6-3	Kaat 6-4	B. Forsch 9-13	16,172				2:16	1	3	60-50
111	8/10	Thurs.	N	PITTSBURGH	W	3-1	Ruthven 10-8	Blyleven 9-8	34,672	52	1,734,037		2:10	1	3½	61-50
112	8/11	Fri.	N	PITTSBURGH	W	15-4	Carlton 11-11	Kison 3-4	35,101	53	1,769,138		2:27	1	4½	62-50
113	8/12	Sat.	N	PITTSBURGH	W	10-1	Lech 7-7	Bibby 6-7	30,110	54	1,799,248		2:38	1	5½	63-50
114	8/13	Sun.	D	PITTSBURGH	L	7-3	Robinson 8-5	Christenson 8-12	38,119	55	1,837,367		2:54	1	4½	63-51
115	8/15	Tues.	N	LOS ANGELES	L	5-4	Rau 12-7	Ruthven 10-9	38,386	56	1,875,753		2:07	1	3	63-52
116	8/16	Wed.	N	LOS ANGELES	L	5-2	Welch 1-0	Kaat 6-5	37,660	57	1,913,413		2:06	1	3	63-53
117	8/17	Thurs.	N	LOS ANGELES	L	5-2	Hooton 13-8	McGraw 8-4	36,325	58	1,949,738		2:13	1	2	63-54
118	8/18	Fri.	N	SAN FRANCISCO	L	6-5	Lavelle 10-9	McGraw 8-5	36,554	59	1,986,292		2:24	1	2	63-55
119	8/19	Sat.	N	SAN FRANCISCO	W	3-0	Carlton 12-11	Montefusco 9-5	54,288	60	2,040,580		1:43	1	3	64-55
120	8/20	Sun.	N	SAN FRANCISCO	W	5-3	Ruthven 11-9	Barr 6-10	51,088	61	2,091,668		2:22	1	3	65-55
121	8/21	Mon.	N	SAN DIEGO	L	7-3	Perry 15-5	Brusstar 3-1	27,124	62	2,118,792		2:28	1	3	65-56
122	8/22	Tues.	N	SAN DIEGO	W	5-3	Rasmussen 12-10	Christenson 9-12	36,339	63	2,155,131		2:47	1	4	66-56
123	8/23	Wed.	D	SAN DIEGO	L	6-5	Fingers 5-11	Reed 1-1	31,032	64	2,186,163		2:46	1	4	66-57
124	8/24	Thurs.	N	Los Angeles	L	5-4	John 15-9	Brusstar 3-2	49,064				2:46	1	3½	66-58
125	8/25	Fri.	N	Los Angeles	L	6-5	Rautzhan 2-0	Reed 1-2	46,548				2:38	1	2½	66-59
126	8/26	Sat.	N	Los Angeles	W	3-1	Lech 8-7	Rau 12-8	50,194				2:16	1	2½	67-59
127	8/27	Sun.	D	Los Angeles	W	9-3	Christenson 10-12	Welch 5-2	43,065				2:50	1	2½	68-59
128	8/28	Mon.	N	San Diego	W	6-1	Kaat 7-5	Jones 11-12	33,768				2:06	1	3½	69-59
129	8/29	Tues.	N	San Diego	W	9-5	Ruthven 12-9	Owchinko 8-11	13,568				2:41	1	4½	70-59
130	8/30	Wed.	N	San Diego	W	6-5	Brusstar 4-2	Fingers 5-12	15,941				2:51	1	5	71-59

CAPS = Home Games

GAME	DATE	DAY	D/N	CLUB	W/L	SCORE	WINNER (Record)	LOSER (Record)	CROWD	HOME			TIME	POS.	G.S.	W-L
										HOME	DATE	TOTAL				
131	9/1	Fri.	N	San Francisco	L	4-3	Lavelle 11-9	Carlton 12-12	16,413				1:40	1	3½	71-60
132	9/2	Sat.	D	San Francisco	W	3-1 (10)	Christenson 11-12	Lavelle 11-10	27,450				2:20	1	3½	72-60
133	9/3	Sun.	DH	San Francisco	L	4-1	Knepper 15-9	Ruthven 12-10	39,596				2:04	1		72-61
134	9/3			San Francisco	L	3-2	Montefusco 10-6	Brusstar 4-3					1:50	1	2	72-62
135	9/4	Mon.	DH	St. Louis	L	3-2	B. Forisch 11-15	Lecher 8-8	19,115				1:50	1		72-63
136	9/4			St. Louis	W	10-2	Lonborg 8-10	S. Martinez 8-8					2:28	1	1	73-63
137	9/6	Wed.	D	Chicago	W	8-1	Carlton 13-12	R. Reuschel 13-12	14,269				2:31	1	½	74-63
138	9/7	Thurs.	D	Chicago	W	5-3	Brusstar 5-3	Moore 9-7	11,427				2:41	1	½	75-63
139	9/8	Fri.	TWN	ST. LOUIS	W	1-0	Ruthven 13-10	Bruno 4-2	35,160	65	2,221,323		2:05	1		76-63
140	9/8			ST. LOUIS	W	2-1	Reed 2-2	O'Brien 0-1					1:52	1	3	77-63
141	9/9	Sat.	N	ST. LOUIS	W	6-3	Lecher 9-8	B. Forisch 11-16	35,824	66	2,257,147		1:49	1	4	78-63
142	9/10	Sun.	D	ST. LOUIS	L	8-6 (10)	Reed 2-3	Littell 2-8	33,106	67	2,290,253		3:13	1	4	78-64
143	9/11	Mon.	N	PITTSBURGH	W	10-3	Carlton 14-12	Robinson 12-6	33,198	68	2,323,451		2:37	1	5	79-64
144	9/12	Tues.	N	PITTSBURGH	L	5-1	Candelaria 11-11	Christenson 11-13	31,355	69	2,354,806		2:01	1	4	79-65
145	9/13	Wed.	N	CHICAGO	W	6-1	Ruthven 14-10	Burris 5-12	30,114	70	2,384,920		2:07	1	4	80-65
146	9/14	Thurs.	D	CHICAGO	W	11-5	Brusstar 6-3	R. Reuschel 14-13	20,037	71	2,405,957		2:43	1	4	81-65
147	9/15	Fri.	N	NEW YORK	L	5-4 (10)	Murray 9-5	McGraw 8-6	29,257	72	2,435,214		2:35	1	3	81-66
148	9/16	Sat.	N	NEW YORK	W	2-1 (10)	Carlton 15-12	Bernard 1-2	44,307	73	2,479,521		2:09	1	3	82-66
149	9/17	Sun.	D	NEW YORK	L	2-0	Bruhert 4-9	Christenson 11-14	35,301	74	2,514,822		1:59	1	2	82-67
150	9/19	Tues.	N	Montreal	L	5-2	Sanderson 3-2	Ruthven 14-11	9,429				2:18	1	1	82-68
151	9/20	Wed.	N	Montreal	W	4-2	Lecher 10-8	Schatzeder 7-6	9,298				1:57	1	2	83-68
152	9/23	Sat.	DH	New York	W	1-0	Christenson 12-14	Bruhert 4-10	9,694				1:56	1		84-68
153	9/23			New York	W	6-3	Ruthven 15-10	Bernard 1-3					2:26	1	3	85-68
154	9/24	Sun.	D	New York	W	8-2	Carlton 16-12	Espinosa 10-15	25,473				2:20	1	4	86-68
155	9/25	Mon.	N	MONTREAL	W	3-2 (12)	Reed 3-3	Bahnsen 1-5	11,651	75	2,526,473		2:53	1	4	87-68
156	9/26	Tues.	TWN	MONTREAL	W	5-3	Kaat 8-5	Palmer 0-1	29,506	76	2,555,979		2:25			88-68
157	9/26			MONTREAL	L	3-0	May 8-10	McGraw 8-7					2:14	1	3½	88-69
158	9/27	Wed.	N	MONTREAL	W	5-4	Christenson 13-14	Grimsley 19-11	27,410	77	2,583,389		2:10	1	3½	89-69
159	9/29	Fri.	TWN	Pittsburgh	L	5-4	Tekulve 7-7	Reed 3-4	45,134				2:11	1	2½	89-70
160	9/29			Pittsburgh	L	2-1	Tekulve 8-7	Carlton 16-13					2:17	1	1½	89-71
161	9/30	Sat.	D	Pittsburgh	W	10-8	Lerch 11-8	Jackson 7-5	28,905				2:16	1	2½	90-71
162	10/1	Sun.	D	Pittsburgh	L	5-3	Jones 2-0	Saucier 0-1	30,224				2:16	1	1½	90-72

PHILLIES NEWSY NOTES—1978

Home 54-28
Day 30-24
X-Inn 7-5
vs. LHP 29-15
1-run 25-22
DPs 155
April 10-7
May 12-14
Home Attendance: 77 dates: 2,583,389
(33,551)

Largest Home Crowd: 58,367 vs. Atl. on 6/11

HR Home 80-70
Starters 69-55
Artificial Turf 70-55
W/L after 7th 13-14
Series: 25-19-9
LOB 1163
August 16-14

HR Road 53-48

Relievers 21-17

Grass 20-17

Opp LOB 989

September-October 19-12
Road Attendance: 69 dates 1,606,827
Largest Road Crowd: 51,779 @ CR on 7/28

RECORD VS. THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

	H	A	TOT		H	A	TOT
Chicago	8-1	6-3	14-4	Atlanta	2-4	2-4	4-8
Montreal	6-4	3-5	9-9	Cincinnati	3-3	2-4	5-7
New York	6-3	6-3	12-6	Houston	5-1	1-5	6-6
Pittsburgh	6-3	5-4	11-7	Los Angeles	3-3	2-4	5-7
St. Louis	6-3	4-5	10-8	San Diego	4-2	4-2	8-4
				San Francisco	5-1	1-5	6-6
TOTALS	32-14	24-18	56-34	TOTALS	22-14	12-24	34-38

HIGHS AND LOWS

Longest Winning Streak—8 games (6/2 thru 6/10)

Longest Games: 14 innings vs. Pitt 5/29, W 4-3

Shortest Game: 1:38 @ SF 6/15

Longest Losing Street—5 games (twice)

3:00 vs. Mt1 4/12 (9 innings)

3:39 vs. PP 5/29 (14 innings)

TEAM HITTING

Most Runs, Inning—9 vs. Chicago on 4/22 (6th) and Pitts., 8/11 (3rd)

Most Runs, Game—15 vs. Pittsburgh, 8/11

Most Hits, Game—16 @ Cinn., 5/1; @ SD 8/30; @ Pitts 9/30

Most Home Runs, Game—4 vs. NY 5/7; @ Cinn., 7/28, first game

Most Stolen Bases, Game—7 vs. Pittsburgh, 5/29

INDIVIDUAL HITTING

Most Home Runs, Game—2, 6 times, Luzinski (4); Hebner; Lerch

Most Hits, Game—5 Hebner @ Cinn., 7/30; Bowa @ NY, 9/23, 2nd game

Most Runs, Game—3 by 6 players, Bowa and Luzinski scoring three runs three times

Most RBI, Game—5 Hebner vs. Mt1., 7/9; Luzinski @ Cinn., 7/28, 1st game

Most Stolen Bases, Game—4 Maddox vs. Pittsburgh, 5/29

Longest Hitting Streak—20, Maddox 8/26-9/15

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

Most Strikeouts, Game—10—Carlton vs. Pitts., 9/29, 2nd game @ Pittsburgh

Most Walks, Game—8 Lerch vs. Cinn., 5/12

Fewest Hits, Game—2 Christenson/McGraw vs. LA, 6/3
3 Kaat vs. Chicago, 4/25

Longest Winning Streak—6 McGraw, 5/27-8/17

Longest Losing Streak—5 Lerch 5/12 thru 7/1; Lonborg 7/8 thru 8/8

OPPOSING PITCHERS VS. PHILLIES

	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	Lifetime
Andujar	1-0	0-1	—	—	—	—	—	1-2
Apodaca	—	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	—	—	2-1
Atkinson	—	1-0	—	—	—	—	—	1-0
Bahnsen	0-1	1-1	—	—	—	—	—	1-2
Barr	0-1	1-1	1-1	1-1	0-1	0-3	2-0	5-8
Bibby	0-2	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2
Blue	1-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1
Blyleven	0-3	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-3
Bonham	1-0	1-3	1-1	2-2	2-2	3-1	0-1	10-10
Borbon	0-0	3-0	0-1	1-0	1-0	0-1	—	5-3
Bruhert	1-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1
Bruno	1-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1
Burris	0-1	2-2	1-1	3-0	2-0	0-0	—	8-4
Camp	1-1	1-0	—	—	—	—	—	2-1
Campbell	0-0	0-1	—	—	—	—	—	0-1
Candelaria	2-1	3-0	1-1	0-0	—	—	—	6-2
Curtis	0-0	0-0	0-3	0-1	2-2	—	—	2-6
Denny	0-1	1-1	1-1	1-2	—	—	—	2-5
Dixon	0-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1
Dues	1-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1
Espinosa	0-3	2-2	1-1	0-1	—	—	—	3-7
Falcone	0-0	0-2	1-2	1-1	—	—	—	2-5
Fingers	1-1	1-0	—	—	—	—	—	2-1
Forsch, B.	4-2	3-1	1-0	1-2	1-0	—	—	10-5
Forsch, K.	0-1	0-0	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-2
Forster	0-1	1-0	—	—	—	—	—	1-1
Fryman	0-2	0-0	1-2	0-0	—	—	—	3-6
Garman	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	2-0	—	—	3-3
Grimsley	1-2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-5
Halicki	0-0	0-1	2-1	0-3	0-2	—	—	2-7
Hanna	1-1	0-2	—	—	—	—	—	1-3
Hernandez, G.	0-0	0-0	—	—	—	—	—	0-0
Holtzman	0-2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9-9
Hooton	2-1	0-2	2-1	4-0	1-3	0-2	2-0	11-10
Hough	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	—	—	1-2
Hume	1-1	0-1	—	—	—	—	—	1-2
Jackson, G.	0-1	1-1	—	—	—	—	—	1-2
John	1-1	1-1	0-2	—	1-1	2-2	1-1	6-8
Jones, R.	0-3	1-1	3-0	3-1	2-2	0-0	—	9-7
Kison	0-1	1-3	3-1	3-3	2-2	0-0	3-0	13-10
Kobel	1-0	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0
Knepper	1-0	0-1	—	—	—	—	—	1-1
Knowles	0-1	—	0-2	0-1	—	—	—	0-4
Koosman	0-2	1-1	2-1	1-1	2-0	1-1	2-1	15-10
Krukow	1-0	0-4	—	—	—	—	—	1-4
Lamp	0-3	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-3
Lavelle	2-2	0-1	0-1	—	—	—	—	2-4
Littell	0-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1
Lockwood	2-0	0-3	0-1	0-1	—	—	—	2-5
McGlothen	0-0	1-2	0-2	2-0	1-1	—	—	4-5
Marshall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1
Martinez, S.	0-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1
May, R.	0-1	—	—	—	0-2	—	—	0-1
Moffitt	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-1	—	0-0	—	1-4
Montefusco	2-1	1-1	2-2	2-1	—	—	—	7-5
Moore, D.	0-1	1-0	—	—	—	—	—	1-1
Moskau	1-0	1-1	—	—	—	—	—	2-1
Murray	1-1	0-0	0-1	2-2	—	—	—	3-4
Niekro, J.	1-1	1-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	—	—	3-5
Niekro, P.	4-0	1-2	3-0	2-2	2-2	0-1	1-0	20-12
Norman	1-1	2-1	1-0	—	—	2-1	—	8-6
Owchinko	1-2	1-1	—	—	—	—	—	2-3
Perry, G.	2-0	—	—	—	—	—	—	14-12
Rasmussen	1-1	1-1	1-1	0-1	—	—	—	3-4
Rau	1-1	0-0	1-1	1-1	1-1	1-0	0-0	5-4
Rautzhan	1-0	1-1	—	—	—	—	—	2-1
Reuschel, R.	2-3	0-1	3-1	1-0	1-0	1-1	3-0	11-6
Reuss	0-0	1-2	0-0	1-1	3-1	1-3	2-1	11-10
Rhoden	0-0	2-0	—	—	—	—	—	2-0
Richard	3-0	0-1	1-1	1-2	0-1	0-0	—	6-4
Robinson, D.	2-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-1
Rogers	4-0	0-3	0-4	1-2	3-1	2-0	—	10-10
Rooker	0-1	1-0	2-0	1-1	1-0	0-2	—	5-4
Sambito	0-1	0-0	—	—	—	—	—	0-1
Sanderson	1-0	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0
Sarmiento	1-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1
Schatzeder	0-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1
Seaver	1-2	1-0	1-2	3-0	2-2	3-0	3-1	24-11
Shirley	0-0	0-2	—	—	—	—	—	0-2
Solomon	1-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1
Sutter	1-1	0-0	3-0	—	—	—	—	4-1
Sutton	1-0	2-1	1-0	0-1	1-2	2-0	2-1	17-8
Swan	0-2	1-1	0-1	0-0	—	—	—	1-5
Tekulve	2-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	—	—	—	3-1
Tomlin	1-0	0-1	—	—	—	—	—	1-1
Twitchell	1-0	0-1	—	—	—	—	—	1-1
Vuckovich	1-2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-2
Welch	1-1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1
Zachry	1-1	0-2	—	—	—	—	—	1-3

1978 OFFICIAL STATS

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB-I	SO	SB-CS	E
Boone	.283	132	435	48	123	18	4	12	62	46-10	37	2-5	8
Bowa	.294	156	654	78	192	31	5	3	43	24-1	40	27-5	10
Bowa—LH	.298	469			140	20	5	1	25	19-0	30		
Bowa—RH	.281	185			52	11	0	2	18	5-0	10		
Cardenal	.249	87	201	27	50	12	0	4	33	23-2	16	2-3	5
Cruz	.500	3	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	0-1	0
Dineen	.250	5	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	1-0	0	0-0	0
Foote	.158	39	57	4	9	0	0	0	1	4	1-0	11	0-0
Gonzalez	.192	26	26	1	5	0	0	0	0	1-0	1	0-0	0
Harrelson	.214	71	103	16	22	1	0	0	9	18-0	21	5-2	4
Harrelson—LH	.190	79			15	1	0	0	0	7	13-0	17	
Harrelson—RH	.292	24			7	0	0	0	2	5-0	4		
Hebner	.283	137	435	61	123	22	3	17	71	53-16	58	4-7	8
Johnson	.191	44	89	14	17	2	0	2	14	10-0	19	0-0	6
Johnstone	.179	35	56	3	10	2	0	0	4	6-0	9	0-2	1
Luzinski	.265	155	540	85	143	32	2	35	101	100-15	135	8-7	4
Mackanin	.250	5	8	0	2	0	0	0	1	0-0	4	0-0	0
Maddox	.288	155	598	62	172	34	3	11	68	39-11	89	33-7	9
Martin	.271	128	266	40	72	13	4	9	36	28-3	65	9-5	2
McBride	.269	122	472	68	127	20	4	10	49	28-3	68	28-3	1
McCarver	.247	90	146	18	36	9	1	1	14	28-6	24	2-2	2
Moreland	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0
Morrison	.157	53	108	12	17	1	1	3	10	10-1	21	1-1	6
Schmidt	.251	145	513	93	129	27	2	21	78	91-12	103	19-6	16
Sizemore	.219	108	351	38	77	12	0	0	25	25-8	29	8-1	12
Smith	.000	17	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	4-0	3	4-0	0
Brusstar	.143	7	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	3		
Carlton	.291	86	7	25	3	1	0	0	13	3-0	14		
Christenson	.075	67	3	5	1	0	1	4	4-0	35			
Eastwick	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	2		
Garber	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1		
Kaat	.149	48	4	7	1	0	0	0	4	0-0	15		
Lerch	.250	60	11	15	3	0	3	9	5-0	11			
Lonborg	.176	34	2	6	2	0	0	0	3	2-0	14		
McGraw	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1		
Pina	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	1		
Reed	.000	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1-0	2		
Ruthven	.221	77	7	17	0	2	0	4	1-0	25			
PHILLIES	.258	162	5447	708	1404	248	32	133	661	552-88	866	152-58	104
Opposition	.251	162	5351	586	1343	245	59	118	551	393-49	813	89-55	153

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB-I	SO	HR	SV	SHO
Boitano	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1-0	0	0	0	0
Brusstar	6-3	2.33	58	0	0	88.2	74	25	23	30-7	60	0	0	0
Carlton	16-13	2.84	34	34	12	247.1	228	91	78	63-7	161	30*	0	3
Christenson	13-14	3.24	33	33	9	228	209	90	82	47-7	131	16	0	3
Eastwick	2-1	4.05	22	0	0	40.1	31	21	18	18-2	14	5	0	0
Garber	2-1	1.38	22	0	0	38.2	26	6	6	11-3	24	1	3	0
Kaat	8-5	4.11	26	24	2	140.1	150	67	64	32-6	48	9	0	1
Lerch	11-8	3.96	33	28	5	184	183	89	81	70-3	96	15	0	0
Lonborg	8-10	5.21	22	22	1	113.2	132	69	66	45-1	48	16	0	0
McGraw	8-7	3.20	55	1	0	89.2	82	39	32	23-7	63	6	9	0
Pina	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	0-0	4	0	0	0
Reed	3-4	2.23	66	0	0	108.2	87	32	27	23-5	85	6	17	0
Ruthven—TOT	15-11	3.38	33	33	11	231.2	214	95	87	56-3	120	21	0	3
Ruthven—PHILS	13-5	2.98	20	20	9	150.2	136	52	50	28-1	75	14	0	2
Larson	0-0	9.00	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1-0	2	1	0	0
Saucier	0-1	18.00	1	0	0	2	4	4	4	1-0	2	0	0	0
PHILLIES	90-72	3.33	162	38	1437	1	1343	586	532	393-49	813	118	29	9
Opposition	72-90	3.98	162	26	1428	2	1404	708	632	552-88	859	133	28	11

PINCH HITTING ab. h. rbi Boone 5-1-1 HR 200, Cardenal 33-9-9 HR 273, Dineen 3-0-0 000, Foote 13-1-1 076, Gonzalez 14-3-0 214, Harrelson 7-0-1 000, Hebner 9-5-1 556, Luzinski 1-0-0, Mackanin 4-1-0 250, Martin 24-5-8 3 HR 208, Maddox 1-0-0, McBride 6-1-4 HR (slam) 167, McCarver 41-8-4 195, Morrison 12-0-0 000, Schmidt 4-0-0, Sizemore 1-0-0, Smith 1-0-0, Johnson 19-6-11 2 HR (slams) 316, Johnstone 20-1-0 050 TOTALS: 218-42-40 8 HR (3 slams) 193

*Indicates League Leader

PHILS W/L VS. OPPONENTS AT VET

	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	TOTAL
Chicago	3-6	3-6	5-4	5-4	2-7	5-4	4-5	8-1	35-37
Montreal	6-3	4-3	2-7	4-5	5-4	8-1	5-4	6-4	40-31
New York	3-6	1-8	6-3	6-3	6-3	7-2	8-1	6-3	43-29
Pittsburgh	3-6	3-6	3-6	8-1	8-1	4-5	7-2	6-3	42-30
St. Louis	3-6	4-5	7-2	3-6	5-4	7-2	7-2	6-3	42-30
Atlanta	2-4	2-4	2-4	2-4	5-1	2-4	6-0	2-4	23-25
Cincinnati	3-3	1-5	1-5	2-4	5-1	4-2	4-2	3-3	23-25
Houston	2-4	3-3	2-4	4-2	4-2	5-1	6-0	5-1	31-17
Los Angeles	4-2	2-4	1-5	4-2	2-4	2-4	4-2	3-3	22-26
San Diego	2-4	2-4	5-1	4-2	5-1	5-1	5-1	4-2	32-16
San Francisco	3-3	3-3	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	4-2	5-1	31-17
Totals	34-47	28-51	38-43	46-35	51-30	53-28	60-21	54-28	364-283

NOTES

NOTES

35—ESPINOSA, Arnulfo Acevedo (Nino) RHP

Age: 25, turns 26 on Aug. 15 . . . Born—Villa Altamira, D.R., 8/15/53 . . . Home—Villa Altamira, D.R. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-0, 185 . . . Married.

How Obtained: Acquired from Mets, March 27, 1979, for Richie Hebner and minor league second baseman Jose Moreno.

1978 Season: Young righthanded pitcher who's won 21 games and worked 404 innings in his first two full seasons . . . Led Mets in wins for both years . . . Won four straight, May 10-28 of last season . . . Beat Expos three times . . . Set career high for strikeouts with 8 against Reds, 4/29/78, in 3-2/3 innings . . . Committed first major league error and lone one of the season on Aug. 18 . . . Led Mets pitchers with 14 hits as a batter.

Personal/Misc.: Came to U.S. in summer of 1970 to live with brother Amable; played amateur baseball in Bronx and in Brooklyn's Pan American League, where he attracted Mets scouts . . . Signed with the Mets on Sept. 30, 1970.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Key West	6-12	2.97	41	7	3	115	116	53	44	32	70
1972	Pompano Beach	8-6	4.15	40	3	2	89	115	51	41	12	64
1973	Visalia	10-10	4.19	25	25	7	174	184	99	81	54	109
1974	Victoria	9-8	3.42	25	18	6	137	137	66	52	26	63
1974	Mets	0-0	5.00	2	1	0	9	12	5	5	0	2
1975	Tidewater	8-5	2.61	24	21	8	141	127	48	41	38	83
1975	Mets	0-1	18.00	2	0	0	3	8	6	6	1	2
1976	Tidewater	7-3	2.91	14	14	6	108	106	40	35	34	66
1976	Mets	4-4	3.64	12	5	0	42	41	21	17	13	30
1977	Mets	10-13	3.42	32	29	7	200	188	82	76	55	105
1978	Mets	11-15	4.72	32	32	6	204	230	117	107	75	76
Major League Totals		25-33	4.16	80	67	13	457	479	231	211	144	215

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI
1978	.209	67	14	0	4
Lifetime	.165	139	23	0	9

25—UNSER, Delbert Bernard (Del) OF-1B

Age: 34, turns 35 on Dec. 9 . . . Born—Decatur, Ill., 12/9/44 . . . Home—Moraga, Calif. . . . B-L, T-L . . . 5-11, 180 . . . Married Dale Donnelly; two daughters, Corrine and Angela.

How Obtained: Signed as a free agent, March 1979.

Veteran of 11 years in the major leagues . . . Played out his option in 1978 and was drafted by Phillies, Dodgers, Pirates, A's, Giants, Padres and Expos retained their rights . . . Didn't sign and was claimed only by the Phillies in a February reentry draft which meant Del was free to sign with any club and the signing club wouldn't have to compensate the Expos with a June draft pick . . . Invited to Phillies spring training camp and signed by the club after an impressive spring training.

Can play all three outfield positions . . . Had two solid years with the Phillies, 1973-74 . . . Came to the Phils from Cleveland in trade sending Oscar Gamble and Roger Freed to the Tribe . . . Phils dealt him to the Mets in the Tug McGraw-John Stearns deal . . . Mets traded him to Expos, 7/21/76, with Wayne Garrett for Pepe Mangual and Jim Dwyer.

Year	Club	AVE	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1966	York	.220	39	123	11	27	4	1	3	11	17	32	0
1967	York	.231	138	507	56	117	14	7	6	32	60	93	19
1968	Washington	.230	156	635	66	146	13	7	1	30	46	66	11
1969	Washington	.286	153	581	69	166	19	8	7	57	58	54	8
1970	Washington	.258	119	322	37	83	5	1	5	30	30	29	1
1971	Washington	.255	153	581	63	148	19	6	9	41	69	68	11
1972	Cleveland	.238	132	383	29	91	12	0	1	17	28	46	5
1973	Phillies	.264	136	440	54	127	20	4	11	52	47	55	8
1974	Phillies	.264	142	454	72	120	18	5	11	61	50	62	6
1975	Mets	.294	147	531	65	156	18	2	10	53	37	76	4
1976	Mets	.228	77	276	28	63	13	2	5	25	18	40	4
1976	Montreal	.227	69	220	29	50	6	2	7	15	11	44	3
1977	Montreal	.273	113	289	33	79	14	1	12	40	33	41	2
1978	Montreal	.196	130	179	16	35	5	0	2	15	24	29	2
Nat'l. League Totals		.264	814	2389	307	630	94	16	58	261	220	347	29
Amer. League Totals		.253	713	2502	264	634	68	22	23	175	231	263	36
Major League Totals		.258	1527	4891	571	1264	162	38	81	436	451	610	65

卷之三

CRACK'N'PEEL® READY TO USE

2

CRACK'N PEEL® Remover

卷之三

6—RADER, David Martin

(Dave)

C

Age: 30, turns 31 on Dec. 26 . . . Born—Claremore, Ok., 12/26/48 . . . Home—Poway, Calif. . . . B-L, T-R . . . 6-0, 175 . . . Single.

How Obtained: Acquired from Cubs along with Manny Trillo and Greg Gross, 2/23/79, for Barry Foote, Jerry Martin, Ted Sizemore, Derek Botelho and Henry Mack.

Major League Status: 7 years, 28 days.

1978 Season: Batted only .203 (lifetime average of .254) but posted second best RBI total, 36 . . . Excellent contact hitter . . . Gives Phillies a strong back-up catcher to Bob Boone . . . Also, gives Phillies a good lefthanded pinch hitter . . . Hit .308 in that role last year with 1 HR, 4 RBI.

Career: Was THE SPORTING NEWS Rookie Of The Year in 1972 . . . Best year was 1975, .291 average and a 12-game hitting streak . . . Has only 181 strikeouts in 2,214 at bats.

Personal/Misc.: Attended South High School in Bakersfield, Calif., and Bakersfield Junior College . . . Was Giants' No. 1 selection in June 1967 draft.

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1967	Salt Lake City	.321	43	137	23	44	7	3	0	18	20	6	4
1967	Fresno	.239	15	46	4	11	3	0	0	3	2	7	1
1968	Fresno	.245	76	269	34	66	9	2	5	19	24	37	3
1969	Amarillo	.203	78	236	27	48	13	0	6	31	18	14	0
1970	Amarillo	.241	92	282	44	68	9	4	10	41	45	38	0
1971	Phoenix	.314	85	293	41	92	20	5	8	47	19	12	1
1971	San Francisco	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1972	Phoenix	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1972	San Francisco	.259	133	459	44	119	14	1	6	41	29	31	1
1973	San Francisco	.229	148	462	59	106	15	4	9	41	63	22	0
1974	San Francisco	.291	113	323	26	94	16	2	1	26	31	21	1
1975	San Francisco	.291	98	292	39	85	15	0	5	31	32	30	1
1976	San Francisco	.263	88	255	25	67	15	0	1	22	27	21	2
1977	St. Louis	.263	66	114	15	30	7	1	1	16	9	10	1
1978	Cubs	.203	116	305	29	62	13	3	3	36	34	26	1
Major League Totals		.254	765	2214	237	563	95	11	26	213	125	181	8

23—GROSS, Gregory Eugene

(Greg)

OF

Age: 26, turns 27 on Aug. 1 . . . Born—York, Pa., 8/1/52 . . . Home—Missouri City, Tex. . . . B-L, T-L . . . 5-11, 175 . . . Married Debbie Knight; one daughter, Megan.

How Obtained: Acquired from Cubs along with Manny Trillo and Dave Rader, 2/23/79, for Barry Foote, Jerry Martin, Ted Sizemore, Derek Botelho and Henry Mack.

Major League Status: 5 years, 27 days.

1978 Season: Had an off-year at the plate, hitting 30 points below his lifetime average which ranks 11th among all National Leaguers who've been in 500 or more games . . . Can play three outfield positions . . . Fanned just 19 times each of the last two years . . . Hit .341 vs. Astros, .333 vs. Cardinals, .314 vs. Reds and .310 vs. Pirates.

Career: Twice hit over .300, .322 being his higher in 1977 . . . Also set personal high with 5 homers that season . . . THE SPORTING NEWS Rookie Of The Year in 1974 and runner-up to Bake McBride for same award by writers association . . . Had 15-14-13 assists starting with 1974 season.

Personal/Misc.: Graduate of Red Lands High School in Etters, Pa. . . . Signed after high school by Astros.

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1970	Covington	.351	54	211	40	74	8	3	2	27	17	27	12
1971	Columbus	.291	132	494	57	144	14	4	2	33	39	53	7
1972	Columbus	.302	101	367	55	111	14	2	0	25	54	35	6
1972	Oklahoma City	.248	28	109	15	27	4	0	0	8	10	7	0
1973	Denver	.330	131	528	98	174	25	6	0	55	86	43	4
1973	Houston	.231	14	39	5	9	2	1	0	1	4	4	2
1974	Houston	.314	156	589	78	185	21	8	0	36	76	40	12
1975	Houston	.294	132	483	67	142	14	10	0	41	63	37	2
1976	Houston	.286	128	426	52	122	12	3	0	27	64	39	2
1977	Cubs	.322	115	239	43	77	10	4	5	32	33	19	0
1978	Cubs	.265	124	347	34	92	12	7	1	39	33	19	3
Major League Totals		.295	669	2123	279	627	71	33	6	176	273	158	21

CRACKNPREP® EDUCATION

卷之三

四

卷之三

卷之三

THE
909

100

GACKNER

CRACKED EGG ON LINE

9

卷之三

9—TRILLO, Jesus Manuel**(Manny)****INF**

Age: 28, turns 29 on Dec. 25 . . . Born—Caritito, Ven., 12/25/50 . . . Home—Caracas, Ven. . . . B-R, T-R . . . 6-1, 160 . . . Married Maria Elena Rincon Urdaneta; one daughter, Aloha.

How Obtained: Acquired from Cubs along with Dave Rader and Greg Gross on 2/23/79 for Barry Foote, Jerry Martin, Ted Sizemore, Derek Botelho and Henry Mack.

Major League Status: 4 years, 121 days.

1978 Season: Slick-fielding second baseman . . . Gives Phils one of best, if not the best, infields in the game . . . All four (Rose-Trillo-Bowa-Schmidt) have appeared in all-star games for the NL . . . For fourth straight year, he led all NL second basemen in assists (505) and for the second straight year in total bases (878) . . . 144 hits were second best on the Cubs to Ivan DeJesus' 172 . . . Played over 150 games for fourth straight year . . . Hit .319 vs. Pirates, .332 vs. Braves, .332 vs. lefthanders.

Career: Originally signed by the Phillies as a catcher . . . Broke in professionally for manager Dallas Green at Huron, S.D. Greg Luzinski was also on that club . . . Picked up by Oakland in winter minor league draft after .280 season with Spartanburg . . . Traded to Cubs by A's, 10/23/74, along with Darold Knowles and Bob Locker for Billy Williams . . . In 1977, he led NL hitters through the first half of the year, reaching a peak of .388 on May 9.

Personal/Misc.: Played Little League ball . . . Graduate of Tecnica Industrial tech . . . Plays winter ball for Caracas club in Venezuela league.

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968	Huron	.261	35	92	8	24	2	1	0	4	7	7	0
1969	Spartanburg	.280	83	275	41	77	18	0	1	26	17	32	5
1970	Birmingham	.261	84	241	26	63	10	1	2	19	14	40	5
1971	Birmingham	.280	107	371	37	104	18	1	5	44	28	39	1
1972	Des Moines	.301	133	509	67	153	27	6	9	53	35	75	5
1973	Tucson	.312	135	519	76	162	25	7	8	78	35	70	7
1973	Oakland	.250	17	12	0	3	2	0	0	3	0	4	0
1974	Tucson	.253	85	320	31	81	19	1	2	39	27	39	2
1974	Oakland	.152	21	33	3	5	0	0	0	2	2	8	0
1975	Cubs	.248	154	545	55	135	12	2	7	70	45	78	1
1976	Cubs	.239	158	582	42	139	24	3	4	59	53	70	17
1977	Cubs	.280	152	504	51	141	18	5	7	57	44	58	3
1978	Cubs	.261	152	552	53	144	17	5	4	55	50	67	0
Major League Totals		.254	654	2228	204	567	73	15	22	246	194	285	21

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977	National	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1974	Oakland	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

18—MEOLI, Rudolph Bart Jr.**(Rudy)****INF**

Age: 27, turns 28 on May 1 . . . Born—Troy, N.Y., 5/1/51 . . . Home—Covina, Calif. . . . B-L, T-R . . . 5-9, 160 . . . Married Linda Strickland; two children, Marise and Rocco.

How Obtained: Signed as a free agent, March 1979.

Utility infielder who provides insurance at second, short and third . . . Came to Phillies camp in spring training after getting his release from the Chicago Cubs . . . Impressed Phillies brass in the spring . . . Split last season between Cubs and their Triple-A farm club in Wichita . . . Has also seen major league duty with Angels . . . Originally signed by the Angels after drafting him on the fourth round in the 1969 summer draft.

Year	Club	Ave	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Idaho Falls	.351	69	248	67	87	14	6	8	50	39	42	11
1970	El Paso	.292	7	24	3	7	1	0	1	3	1	5	1
1970	Davenport	.258	110	400	56	103	14	12	8	59	52	74	15
1971	Shreveport	.287	139	494	84	142	22	6	7	44	75	73	19
1971	California	.000	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1972	Salt Lake City	.265	128	419	52	111	22	7	1	43	54	72	7
1973	California	.223	120	305	36	68	12	1	2	23	31	38	2
1974	Salt Lake City	.308	101	402	70	124	14	6	4	54	46	42	19
1974	California	.244	36	90	9	22	2	0	0	3	8	10	2
1975	California	.214	70	126	12	27	2	1	0	6	15	20	3
1976	Indianapolis	.261	120	403	63	105	23	6	5	51	82	48	22
1977	Indianapolis	.286	131	433	102	124	23	6	7	48	113	72	42
1978	Wichita	.293	49	167	25	49	8	0	3	15	33	30	10
1978	Cubs	.103	47	29	10	3	0	1	0	2	6	4	1
Major League Totals		.217	280	553	67	120	16	3	2	34	60	73	8

CRACK'N PEEL® BEND ON LINE

FISSION®

PEND ONE

Fasson®
CRACK'N PERM

110

KNPEEL® REPAIR ONLINE

10

FASSEN®

SPRING TRAINING

HOTEL HEADQUARTERS: Quality Inn/Sandcastle, 200 N. Osceola, Clearwater, Fla. 33517

Telephones: (813) 442-2161 Hotel
 (813) 447-0696 PR Office
 (813) 447-0549 Ferenz

REPORTING DATES: All players Monday, Feb. 26

TRAINING SITE: Carpenter Field, Drew St. & Coachman Rd. (Feb. 27-Mar. 8)

Telephones: (813) 443-0602; 443-0603; 443-0604

EXHIBITION GAMES: Jack Russell Stadium, Seminole & Greenwood Sts.

Telephones: (813) 446-3331 (Ferenz); 441-8630 (PR & Press Box)

Capacity: 4,808

SPRING HOTEL ON ROAD: Mar. 20—Howard Johnson's Motor Lodge, Miami.

Telephone: (305) 374-3000

EXHIBITION SCHEDULE:

DATE	DAY	TEAM	SITE	TIME	PHIL	OPP.
March 9	Fri.	Montreal (R)	CLEARWATER	1:30	—	—
March 10	Sat.	Montreal (R)	Daytona Beach	1:30	—	—
March 11	Sun.	Toronto (R)	CLEARWATER	1:30	—	—
March 12	Mon.	Chi. White Sox	Sarasota	1:30	—	—
March 13	Tue.	St. Louis	St. Petersburg	1:30	—	—
March 14	Wed.	Pittsburgh	Bradenton	1:30	—	—
March 15	Thur.	Detroit	Lakeland	1:30	—	—
March 16	Fri.	Boston	CLEARWATER	1:30	—	—
March 17	Sat.	Chi. White Sox (R)	CLEARWATER	1:30	—	—
March 18	Sun.	Toronto (R)	Dunedin	1:30	—	—
March 19	Mon.	Cincinnati	CLEARWATER	1:30	—	—
March 20	Tue.	Baltimore (R)	Miami	7:30	—	—
March 21	Wed.	Texas	Pompano Beach	1:30	—	—
March 22	Thur.	OFF				
March 23	Fri.	St. Louis	CLEARWATER	1:30	—	—
March 24	Sat.	Toronto (R)	Dunedin	1:30	—	—
March 25	Sun.	N.Y. Mets (R & TV)	St. Petersburg	1:30	—	—
March 26	Mon.	Detroit	CLEARWATER	1:30	—	—
March 27	Tue.	Detroit (R)	Lakeland	8:00	—	—
March 28	Wed.	Pittsburgh	CLEARWATER	1:30	—	—
March 29	Thur.	Cincinnati	Tampa	1:30	—	—
March 30	Fri.	Detroit	CLEARWATER	1:30	—	—
March 31	Sat.	Toronto (R & TV)	CLEARWATER	1:30	—	—
April 1	Sun.	N.Y. Mets (R & TV)	CLEARWATER	1:30	—	—
April 2	Mon.	Boston (R)	Winter Haven	1:30	—	—
April 3	Tue.	Minnesota (R)	Orlando	1:30	—	—
April 4	Wed.	Minnesota (R)	CLEARWATER	12:00	—	—

R—KYW Radio (1060) in Phila.

WTAN (1340) in Clearwater

TV—Channel 17, Phila.

HISTORY

1901	Philadelphia, Pa.	1902	Washington, N.C.
1903	Richmond, Va.	1904	Savannah, Ga.
1905	Augusta, Ga.	1906-8	Savannah, Ga.
1909-10	Southern Pines, N.C.	1911	Birmingham, Ala.
1912	Hot Springs, Ark.	1913	Southern Pines, N.C.
1914	Wilmington, N.C.	1915-18	St. Petersburg, Fla.
1919	Charlotte, N.C.	1920	Birmingham, Ala.
1921	Gainesville, Fla.	1922-24	Leesburg, Fla.
1925-27	Bradenton, Fla.	1928-1937	Winter Haven, Fla.
1938	Biloxi, Miss.	1939	New Braunfels, Tex.
1940-42	Miami Beach, Fla.	1943	Hershey, Pa.
1944-45	Wilmington, Del.	1946	Miami Beach, Fla.
1947	Clearwater, Fla., with 1979 being the 33rd consecutive year.		

	Home Record	Attendance		Home Record	Attendance
1948	12-20	—	1949	12-11	—
1950	12-11	—	1951	16-15	—
1952	17-15	—	1953	15-15	—
1954	12-20	—	1955	14-11	16,732
1956	14-18	22,823	1957	18-14	25,304
1958	14-16	16,423	1959	11-14	11,568
1960	7-13	10,269	1961	14-11	17,576
1962	7-14	13,761	1963	11-15	17,791
1964	12-14	17,418	1965	13-13	23,659
1966	10-16	25,101	1967	9-20	30,451
1968	14-14	28,776	1969	14-11	23,147
1970	14-10	25,376	1971	11-14	22,880
1972	9-10	23,703	1973	11-13	32,784
1974	12-10	30,604	1975	17-10	43,757
1976	8-7	19,971	1977	16-9	35,436
			1978	14-11	42,086

HOME GAMES

AWAY GAMES

1979 Phillies Schedule

APRIL						
SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
1	2	3	4	5	6 *	7 *
ST. L. 2:15			ST. L. 8:35	ST. L. 2:15		
8	9	10	11 *	12	13	14 *
ST. L. 7:35	PITT. 7:35	PITT. 7:35	PITT. 7:35	N.Y. 2:05	N.Y. 2:05	N.Y. 2:05
15 *	16	17 *	18 *	19	20	21
N.Y. 1:05 (DH)	PITT. 7:35	PITT. 7:35	PITT. 7:35	N.Y. 8:05	N.Y. 8:05	N.Y. 7:35
22 *	23	24	25	26	27	28
N.Y. 1:35	L.A. 7:35	L.A. 7:35	L.A. 7:35		S.D. 8:05	S.D. 7:35 G
29 *	30					
S.D. 1:35	S.F. 7:35					

MAY						
SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
		1 *	2	3	4	5 *
		S.F. 7:35	L.A. 10:30	L.A. 10:30	L.A. 10:00	
6 *	7	8	9	10	11	12 *
L.A. 4:00	S.D. 10:00	S.D. 10:00	S.D. 10:00	S.D. 4:00	S.F. 10:35	S.F. 4:05
13 *	14	15	16	17	18	19
S.F. 4:05	CHI. 2:30	CHI. 2:30	CHI. 2:30	CHI. 2:30	MTL. 8:05	MTL. 7:35
20 *	21	22	23 *	24	25	26
MTL. 1:35	ST. L. 7:35	ST. L. 7:35	ST. L. 7:35 G		CHI. 8:05	CHI. 7:35
27 *	28	29 *	30 *	31		
CHI. 1:35	CHI. 6:05	MTL. 7:35	MTL. 7:35	MTL. 1:35		

(G) GROUP NIGHT—A \$1.00 reduction on box and reserved seats for groups of 25 or more on April 28, May 23, June 12, July 9, August 20, and September 14.

All times Eastern Standard Time, PM

JBF GAME Wednesday, April 11. Proceeds go to Junior Baseball Federation.

*These games will be televised on All games on KYW Radio and 27 Channel 17, WPHL-TV, Network Stations.

JUNE						
SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
					1 *	2 *
					CIN. 8:05	CIN. 5:30
3 *	4	5 *	6 *	7	8	9
CIN. 1:15 (DH)	HOU. 8:35	HOU. 8:35	HOU. 8:35	ATL. 8:05	ATL. 7:35	
10 *	11	12 *	13	14	15	16
ATL. 1:35	HOU. 7:35	HOU. 7:35 G	HOU. 7:35	CIN. 8:05	CIN. 7:35	
17 *	18	19 *	20 *	21	22 *	23 *
CIN. 1:35	ATL. 7:35	ATL. 7:35	ATL. 7:35	MTL. 7:35	MTL. 7:35	
24 *	25	26	27	28	29 *	30 *
MTL. 2:15	CHI. 2:30	CHI. 2:30	CHI. 2:30	ST. L. 8:35	ST. L. 8:35	ST. L. 2:15

JULY						
SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
1 *	2	3	4	5	6	7
ST. L. 2:15 (DH)	N.Y. 7:35	N.Y. 7:35	N.Y. 7:35	S.F. 8:05	S.F. 7:35	
8 *	9	10	11	12	13	14
S.F. 1:35	S.F. 7:35 G	S.D. 7:35	S.D. 7:35	S.D. 8:05	L.A. 2:15	
15 *	16	17	18	19	20	21 *
L.A. 1:35	SEATTLE 1:15	SEATTLE 1:15	SEATTLE 1:15	S.F. 10:35	S.F. 10:35	S.F. 4:05
22 *	23	24	25	26	27	28
S.D. 4:00	S.D. 10:00	L.A. 10:30	L.A. 4:00	ST. L. 8:05	ST. L. 7:35	
29 *	30	31				
ST. L. 1:35	CHI. 7:35	CHI. 7:35				

(1) OPENER
(3) COLLEGE NIGHT
(4) PONCHO DAY
(5) PHILLIE PHANATIC BIRTHDAY PARTY
(6) TOTE BAG DAY
(7) CAP DAY
(8) FIREWORKS
(9) TEEN NIGHT
(10) JACKET DAY
(11) ROLL-UP HAT DAY
(12) FIREWORKS
(13) FIREWORKS
(14) TANK TOP DAY
(15) POSTER DAY
(16) BELT DAY
(17) T-SHIRT DAY

AUGUST						
SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
				1 N.Y. 2:05	2 N.Y. 8:05	3 PITT. 7:35
						4 PITT. 2:15
5 *	6	7	8	9	10	11
PITT. 1:05 (DH)	MTL. 7:35	MTL. 7:35	MTL. 7:35	MTL. 12:35	PITT. 5:35 (TN)	PITT. 2:15
12	13	14 *	15 *	16	17 *	18 *
PITT. 7:05	PITT. 7:35	CIN. 8:05	CIN. 8:05	HOU. 3:05	HOU. 8:35	HOU. 8:35
19 *	20	21	22	23	24	25
HOU. 3:05	ATL. 7:35 G	ATL. 7:35	ATL. 7:35	CIN. 7:35	HOU. 8:05	HOU. 7:35
26 *	27	28	29	30	31 *	
MTL. 7:05	CIN. 7:35	CIN. 7:35	CIN. 7:35	ATL. 7:35		

SEPTEMBER						
SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
						1 * ATL. 7:35
2 *	3 *	4	5 N.Y. 7:35	6 N.Y. 7:35	7 CHI. 2:30	8 * CHI. 2:15
9 *	10	11 *	12 *	13 *	14 CHI. 8:05 G	15 CHI. 7:35
16 *	17 *	18 *	19 PITT. 5:00	20	21 MTL. 8:05	22 MTL. 7:35
22	23 MTL. 1:25	24 ST. L. 7:35	25 ST. L. 7:35	26 ST. L. 7:35	27	28 * MTL. 7:35

(12) FIREWORKS
(13) FIREWORKS
(14) TANK TOP DAY
(15) POSTER DAY
(16) BELT DAY
(17) T-SHIRT DAY
(18) OLDTIMERS DAY ('64 Phillies)
(19) CIRCUS NIGHT
(20) BACK PACK DAY (TASTYKAKE)
(21) FAN APPRECIATION
(22) SKI CAP DAY